THROUGH THESE DOORS WALK ONLY THE FINEST PEOPLE – THE CITIZENS OF ESCAMBIA COUNTY. DECISIONS ARE MADE IN THIS ROOM AFFECTING THE DAILY LIVES OF OUR PEOPLE. DIGNIFIED CONDUCT IS APPRECIATED.

<u>CHAMBER RULES</u>

1. IF YOU WISH TO SPEAK, YOU WILL BE HEARD.

2. YOU MUST SIGN UP TO SPEAK. SIGN-UP SHEETS ARE AVAILABLE AT THE BACK OF THE ROOM.

3. YOU ARE REQUESTED TO KEEP YOUR REMARKS BRIEF AND FACTUAL.

4. BOTH SIDES ON AN ISSUE WILL BE GRANTED UNIFORM/MAXIMUM TIME TO SPEAK.

5. DURING QUASI-JUDICIAL HEARINGS (I.E., REZONINGS), CONDUCT IS VERY FORMAL AND REGULATED BY SUPREME COURT DECISIONS.

6. SEE ORDERLY CONDUCT OF MEETINGS. POLICY.

PLEASE NOTE THAT ALL BCC MEETINGS ARE RECORDED AND TELEVISED

REPLACEMENT AGENDA Board of County Commissioners Special Meeting – November 19, 2018 – 9:00 a.m. Ernie Lee Magaha Government Building – First Floor

1. Call to Order.

(PLEASE TURN YOUR CELL PHONE TO THE VIBRATE, SILENCE, OR OFF SETTING)

2. Did the Clerk's Office receive the proofs of publication for the Public Hearing on the agenda and the Board's Weekly Meeting Schedule?

<u>Recommendation:</u> That the Board waive the reading of the legal advertisement(s) and accept, for filing with the Board's Minutes, the certified affidavit establishing proof of publication for the Public Hearing on the agenda, and the Board of County Commissioners – Escambia County, Florida, Meeting Schedule.

3. Are there any items to be added to the agenda?

<u>Recommendation</u>: That the Board adopt the agenda as prepared (**or duly amended**).

Commissioners' Forum

5. Presentation of plaques to the following appointees appointed by Commissioner Grover Robinson, IV, to various Boards and Committees:

BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT

Auby D. Smith - April 19, 2007 - November 19, 2018

ESCAMBIA COUNTY DISABILITY AWARENESS COMMITTEE

Paul Viksne - June 7, 2018 - November 19, 2018

ESCAMBIA MARINE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

David Dodson - November 19, 2002 - November 19, 2018

6. 9:01 a.m. Public Hearing concerning the review of an Ordinance amending the Land Development Code, Chapter 3, Zoning Regulations, Article 1, General Provisions, Article 2, Mainland Districts, Article 4, Perdido Key Districts, Article 5, Pensacola Beach Districts and Chapter 6, Definitions

Recommendation: That the Board of County Commissioners (BCC) review an Ordinance amending the Land Development Code (LDC) amending Chapter 3, Zoning Regulations, Article 1, General Provisions, amending Section 3-1.4(j) "Compassionate Use of Low-THC and Medical Cannabis" to authorize medical use of marijuana as outlined in Section 381.986, Florida Statues (2018), as amended, and Florida Administrative Code 64-4: as amended, as an allowed use within Escambia County; amending Article 2, Mainland Districts, Article 4, Perdido Key Districts, and Article 5, Pensacola Beach Districts, adding "Marijuana Dispensing Facilities" as a permitted use and amending Chapter 6, Definitions to define necessary terms related to marijuana dispensing facilities.

7. Recommendation Concerning the Limited Waiver of the Escambia County

Noise Abatement Ordinance for the December 1st Fireworks Display from a

Barge off Quietwater Beach - Tim Tolbert, Building Official/Department Director

That the Board review and approve the "Special Event Permit Application" for a limited waiver of the noise restrictions imposed by the Escambia County Noise Abatement Ordinance, allowing the number of sound decibels to exceed 70 dbA (sound level measurement when measured by a sound level meter at or within the property boundary of the receiving land use) for the Fireworks Event from a Barge on the Soundside of Quietwater Beach for the Soundside Merchants Association Lighted Boat Parade on December 1, 2018, from 7:30 p.m., to 8:00 p.m.

8. Recommendation Concerning Local Government Verification of Contribution
Loan Forms for RFA 2018-116 SAIL Financing of Affordable Multifamily
Developments with Bonds and Housing Credits - Tonya Green, Neighborhood
& Human Services Director

That the Board approve and authorize the Acting County Administrator to sign the Local Government Verification of Contribution Loan Forms for RFA 2018-116 SAIL Financing of Affordable Multifamily Developments with Bonds and Housing Credits for Summer Meadows, in the amount of \$137,500 (\$37,500 minimum contribution plus \$100,000 special needs set-aside).

[Funding: Escambia County Housing Finance Authority; Fund 120, SHIP; and/or Fund 124, Affordable Housing]

9. Recommendation Concerning Local Government Area of Opportunity for RFA
2018-110 Housing Credit Financing for Affordable Housing Developments
Located in Medium Counties - Tonya Green, Neighborhood & Human Services
Director

That the Board select Hampton Pines, Hayden Place Apartments, or New Life Estates, and approve and authorize the County Administrator or Assistant County Administrator to sign the Local Government Verification of Contribution Loan Form in support of the Local Government Area of Opportunity for RFA 2018-110 Housing Credit Financing for Affordable Housing Developments located in Medium Counties for the selected development.

[Funding: Escambia County Housing Finance Authority; Fund 120, SHIP; and/or Fund 124, Affordable Housing]

10. Recommendation Concerning Public Official Bonds for Commissioner Elect

Douglas B. Underhill and Commissioner Elect Robert D. Bender - Amy

Lovoy, Acting County Administrator

That the Board approve the following Public Official Bonds through Fisher Brown, Inc., as bond agent, as outlined in Florida Statutes 137.04, and filed with the Clerk of the Circuit Court and Comptroller's Office:

A. Commissioner Elect Douglas B. Underhill, District 2, \$2,000, Old Republic Surety Company, Brookfield, Wisconsin, Bond Number W150209545, effective November 20, 2018, to November 21, 2022; and

B. Commissioner Elect Robert D. Bender, District 4, \$2,000, Travelers Casualty and Surety Company of America, Hartford, Connecticut, Bond Number 107005485, effective November 20, 2018, to November 21, 2022.

[Funds for the cost of these bonds are budgeted under Risk Management in Cost Center 140835/Account 54501]

11. Recommendation Concerning the Hold Harmless and Indemnification

Agreement for Winterfest of Pensacola, Inc. - Amy Lovoy, Acting County

Administrator

That the Board approve and authorize the County Administrator to sign the Hold Harmless and Indemnification Agreement with Winterfest of Pensacola, Inc., to use both plaza entrances into the Ernie Lee Magaha Government Building, located at 221 Palafox Place, and the main entrance and basement of the Escambia County Old Courthouse building, located at 223 Palafox Place, during the Pensacola Winterfest Event on the following dates: November 16-18, 23-25, and 30, 2018; and December 1-2, 7-9, 14-16, and 21-24, 2018. Winterfest shall remove all equipment and other personal property and restore the premises to the original condition on or before the close of business on Friday, January 4, 2019.

12. Recommendation Concerning the Approval and Adoption of the 2019 Holiday
Calendar - Amy Lovoy, Acting County Administrator

That the Board approve and adopt the 2019 Holiday Calendar, which includes one floating holiday that each employee can use as they desire.

13. <u>Recommendation Concerning the OLF8 Master Plan Request for Proposals -</u> Horace Jones, Development Services Department Director

That the Board discuss the OLF8 Master Plan Request for Proposals.

14. Recommendation Concerning the Escambia County Legislature Requests - 2019 - Joy Jones, P.E., Public Works Department Director

That the Board discuss and prioritize the Escambia County Legislature Requests for 2019 and direct County staff to prepare and submit the House and Senate Appropriation Request Forms.

15. Adjournment.



BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS Escambia County, Florida

Special BCC Meeting 6.

Meeting Date: 11/19/2018

Issue: 9:01 a.m. - A Public Hearing Concerning the Review of an Ordinance

Amending the LDC, Ch. 3, Art. 1, 2, 4, and 5, and Ch. 6

From: Horace Jones, Director Organization: Development Services

Information

RECOMMENDATION:

9:01 a.m. Public Hearing concerning the review of an Ordinance amending the Land Development Code, Chapter 3, Zoning Regulations, Article 1, General Provisions, Article 2, Mainland Districts, Article 4, Perdido Key Districts, Article 5, Pensacola Beach Districts and Chapter 6, Definitions

Recommendation: That the Board of County Commissioners (BCC) review an Ordinance amending the Land Development Code (LDC) amending Chapter 3, Zoning Regulations, Article 1, General Provisions, amending Section 3-1.4(j) "Compassionate Use of Low-THC and Medical Cannabis" to authorize medical use of marijuana as outlined in Section 381.986, Florida Statues (2018), as amended, and Florida Administrative Code 64-4: as amended, as an allowed use within Escambia County; amending Article 2, Mainland Districts, Article 4, Perdido Key Districts, and Article 5, Pensacola Beach Districts, adding "Marijuana Dispensing Facilities" as a permitted use and amending Chapter 6, Definitions to define necessary terms related to marijuana dispensing facilities.

BACKGROUND:

Section 381.986, Florida Statutes (2018), and Florida Administrative Code Chapter 64-4 authorize a limited number of dispensing organizations throughout the State of Florida to cultivate, process, and medical cannabis for use by qualified patients. The dispensing organizations must be approved by the Florida Department of Health and, once approved, are subject to state regulation and oversight. Escambia Board of County Commissioners finds that it is in the best interests of the health, safety, and welfare of its citizens to authorize Medical Marijuana Treatment Centers within the boundaries of the County.

BUDGETARY IMPACT:

No budgetary impact is anticipated by the adoption of this Ordinance.

LEGAL CONSIDERATIONS/SIGN-OFF:

The attached Ordinance has been reviewed by Meredith D. Crawford, Assistant County Attorney. Any recommended legal comments are attached herein.

PERSONNEL:

No additional personnel are required for implementation of this Ordinance.

POLICY/REQUIREMENT FOR BOARD ACTION:

The proposed Ordinance is consistent with the Board's goal "to increase citizen involvement in, access to, and approval of, County government activities."

IMPLEMENTATION/COORDINATION:

This Ordinance, amending the LDC, will be filed with the Department of State following adoption by the board.

Implementation of this Ordinance will consist of an amendment to the LDC and distribution of a copy of the adopted Ordinance to interested citizens and staff.

The proposed Ordinance was prepared by the Development Services Department, in cooperation with the County Attorney's Office and all interested citizens. The Development Services Department will ensure proper advertisement.

Attachments

Draft Ordinance with Exhibits

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13 14

15

16

17

21 22

23

24

25

26

27 28

29

30

31 32

33

34

35

36 37

38

AN ORDINANCE OF ESCAMBIA COUNTY, FLORIDA, AMENDING PART III OF THE ESCAMBIA COUNTY CODE OF ORDINANCES, THE LAND DEVELOPMENT CODE OF ESCAMBIA COUNTY, FLORIDA, AS AMENDED, AMENDING CHAPTER 3, ZONING REGULATIONS, ARTICLE 1, GENERAL PROVISIONS, AMENDING SECTION 3-1.4 (J) "COMPASSIONATE USE OF LOW-THC AND MEDICAL CANNABIS" TO AUTHORIZE MEDICAL USE OF MARIJUANA AS OUTLINED IN SECTION 381.986, FLORIDA STATUTES (2018), AS AMENDED, AS AN ALLOWED USE WITHIN ESCAMBIA COUNTY: AMENDING ARTICLE 2. MAINLAND DISTRICTS, ARTICLE 4, PERDIDO KEY DISTRICTS AND ARTICLE 5, PENSACOLA BEACH DISTRICTS, ADDING "MARIJUANA" DISPENSING FACILITIES" AS A PERMITTED USE; AMENDING CHAPTER 6, DEFINITIONS TO DEFINE NECESSARY TERMS RELATED MARIJUANA DISPENSING FACILITIES: PROVIDING FOR SEVERABILITY; PROVIDING FOR INCLUSION IN THE CODE; AND PROVIDING FOR AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

WHEREAS, the Legislature of the State of Florida has, in Chapter 125, Florida Statutes, conferred upon local governments the authority to adopt regulations designed to promote the public health, safety, and general welfare of its citizenry; and

WHEREAS, Section 381.986, Florida Statutes (2018), and Florida Administrative Code Chapter 64-4 authorize a limited number of dispensing organizations throughout the State of Florida to cultivate, process, and medical cannabis for use by qualified patients. The dispensing organizations must be approved by the Florida Department of Health and, once approved, are subject to state regulation and oversight; and

WHEREAS, the Escambia Board of County Commissioners finds that it is in the best interests of the health, safety, and welfare of its citizens to authorize Medical Marijuana Treatment Centers within the boundaries of the County.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED by the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County that the following regulation is hereby adopted.

Section 1. Part III of the Escambia County code of Ordinances, the Land Development Code of Escambia County, Chapter 3, Zoning Regulations, Article 1, General Provisions, Section 3-1.4(j), Compassionate Use of Low-THC and Medical Cannabis, is hereby amended as shown in **Exhibit A**, (words <u>underlined</u> are additions and words <u>stricken</u> are deletions), which is incorporated herein by reference.

BCC: 11-19-18

- 1 Section 2. Part III of the Escambia County code of Ordinances, the Land Development
- 2 Code of Escambia County, Chapter 3, Zoning Regulations, Article 2, Mainland Districts,
- 3 Sections 3-2.2, 3-2.4, 3-2.6, 3-2.9, 3-2.10, and 3-2.11, are hereby amended as shown in
- 4 attached **Exhibit B**. (words underlined are additions and words stricken are deletions).
- 5 which is incorporated herein by reference.
- 6 **Section 3.** Part III of the Escambia County code of Ordinances, the Land Development
- 7 Code of Escambia County, Chapter 3, Zoning Regulations, Article 4 Perdido Key Districts,
- 8 Sections 3-4.5, 3-4.6 and 3-4.7 are hereby amended as shown in attached Exhibit C.
- 9 (words underlined are additions and words stricken are deletions), which is incorporated
- 10 herein by reference.
- 11 Part III of the Escambia County code of Ordinances, the Land Development Section 4.
- 12 Code of Escambia County, Chapter 3, Zoning Regulations, Article 5, Pensacola Beach
- 13 Districts, Sections 3-5.4, 3-5.6 and 3-5.7 are hereby amended created as shown in
- 14 attached **Exhibit D**, (words underlined are additions and words stricken are deletions),
- 15 which is incorporated herein by reference.
- 16 **Section 5.** Part III of the Escambia County code of Ordinances, the Land Development
- 17 Code of Escambia County, Chapter 6, Definitions, Section 6-0.3 Terms defined, are
- hereby amended created as shown in attached Exhibit E. (words underlined are 18
- 19 additions and words stricken are deletions), which is incorporated herein by reference
- 20 Severability. Section 6.

21

25

26

27

28

29

- If any section, sentence, clause or phrase of this ordinance is held to be invalid or 22 unconstitutional by a court of competent jurisdiction, the holding shall in no way affect the 23 validity of the remaining portions of this ordinance.
- 24 Section 7. Inclusion in the code.
 - The Board of County Commissioners intends that the provisions of this ordinance will be codified as required by Section 125.68, Florida Statutes (2018), and that the sections of this ordinance may be renumbered or relettered and the word "ordinance" may be changed to "section," "article," or such other appropriate word of phrase in order to accomplish its intentions.

BCC: 11-19-18

Re: Compassionate use of low-THC and medical cannabis

1	Section 8. Effective date.	
2	This ordinance shall become	effective upon filling with the Department of State.
3	DONE AND ENACTED this _	day of, 2018.
4		BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
5		ESCAMBIA COUNTY, FLORIDA
6		By:
7		Jeff Bergosh, Chairman
8	ATTEST: Pam Childers	bon Bongoon, Chairman
9	Clerk of the Circuit Court	
10	Ву:	Date Executed:
11	Deputy Clerk	
12	(SEAL)	
13	,	
14	ENACTED:	
15		
16 17	FILED WITH THE DEPARTMENT (OF STATE:
18	EFFECTIVE DATE:	

EXHIBIT A

Section 3-1.4 Allowed Uses 1

- (i) Compassionate use of low-THC and medical Medical use of cannabis. Section 2 381.986, Florida Statutes (20148), as amended, and Florida Administrative Code 3 Chapter 64-4, as amended, authorize a limited number of dispensing organizations throughout the State of Florida to cultivate, process, and dispense lowtetrahydrocannabinol (low-THC) medical cannabis for use by qualified patients. The dispensing organizations must be approved by the Florida Department of Health and, once approved, are subject to state regulation and oversight.
 - (1) Intent. The intent of this article is to establish the criteria for the location and permitting of facilities that dispense low-THC medical cannabis by State authorized dispensing organizations in accordance with Section 381.986. Florida Statutes (20148), as amended, and Florida Administrative Code Chapter 64-4, as amended.
 - (2) Applicability. The provisions of this section shall be applicable in the unincorporated areas of Escambia County. This section shall only be construed to allow the dispensing of low-THC-medical cannabis by a state-approved dispensing organization for medical use. The sale of cannabis or marijuana is prohibited in Escambia County except in accordance with this provision.

This provision does not exempt a person from prosecution in any criminal offense related to impairment or intoxication resulting from the medical use of low-THC cannabis or medical cannabis or relieve a person from any requirement under law to submit to a breath, blood, urine, or other test to detect the presence of a controlled substance.

23

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20 21

22

BCC: 11-19-18

Re: Compassionate use of low-THC and medical cannabis

DRAFT BCC

1 Sec. 3-2.2 Agricultural district (Agr).

- 2 (a) Purpose. The Agricultural (Agr) district establishes appropriate areas and land use
- 3 regulations for the routine agricultural production of plants and animals, and such
- 4 related uses as silviculture and aquaculture. The primary intent of the district is to avoid
- 5 the loss of prime farmland to other uses, its division into smaller parcels of multiple
- 6 owners, and other obstacles to maintaining or assembling sufficient agricultural acreage
- 7 for efficient large-scale farming. Other than agricultural production, non-residential uses
- 8 within the Agricultural district are generally limited to rural community uses that directly
- 9 support agriculture, and to public facilities and services necessary for the basic health.
- safety, and welfare of a rural population. The absence of urban or suburban
- 11 infrastructure is intentional. Residential uses within the district are largely self-
- 12 sustaining, consistent with rural land use and limited infrastructure. Single-family
- dwellings are allowed at a very low density sufficient for the needs of the district's farm-
- 14 based population.
- 15 **(b) Permitted uses**. Permitted uses within the Agricultural district are limited to the following:
- 17 (1) Residential.
 - **a**. Manufactured (mobile) homes, excluding new or expanded manufactured home parks or subdivisions.
 - b. Single-family dwellings (other than manufactured homes), detached only. Maximum single-family lot area within any proposed subdivision of 100 acres or more of prime farmland shall be one and one-half acres. See also conditional uses in this district.
- 24 (2) Retail sales.
 - a. Low-THC Medical marijuana dispensing facilities. Where ancillary to cultivation or processing, dispensing of low-THC medical marijuana shall also be permitted in the Agr Zoning district
 - b. No other retail sales except as permitted agricultural and related uses in this district.

30

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

26

27

28

29

BCC: 11-19-18

Re: Compassionate use of low-THC and medical cannabis

1	Sec. 3-2.4	4 Rural	Mixed-use	district	(RMU)	١.
---	------------	---------	-----------	----------	-------	----

- 2 (a) Purpose. The Rural Mixed-use (RMU) district establishes appropriate areas and
- 3 land use regulations for a mix of low density residential uses and compatible
- 4 nonresidential uses within areas that have historically developed as rural or semi-rural
- 5 communities. The primary intent of the district is to sustain these communities by
- 6 allowing greater residential density, smaller residential lots, and a more diverse mix of
- 7 non-residential uses than the Agricultural or Rural Residential districts, but continue to
- 8 support the preservation of agriculturally productive lands. The RMU district allows
- 9 public facilities and services necessary for the health, safety, and welfare of the rural
- 10 mixed-use community, and other non-residential uses that are compact, traditionally
- 11 neighborhood supportive, and compatible with rural community character. District
- 12 communities are often anchored by arterial and collector streets, but they are not
- characterized by urban or suburban infrastructure. Residential uses are generally
- 14 limited to detached single-family dwellings, consistent with existing rural communities
- 15 and limited infrastructure.
- 16 **(b) Permitted uses.** Permitted uses within the RMU district are limited to the following:
- 17 (1) Residential.
- a. Manufactured (mobile) homes, excluding new or expanded manufactured home parks or subdivisions.
- b. Single-family dwellings (other than manufactured homes), detached only, on lots one half acre or larger. See also conditional uses in this district.
- 22 **(2) Retail sales.** The following small-scale (gross floor area 6000 sq.ft. or less per lot) retail sales with no outdoor storage:
 - a. Automotive fuel sales.
 - b. Convenience stores.
- c. Drugstores.

24

25

- d. Grocery or food stores, including bakeries and butcher shops whose products are prepared and sold on the premises.
- e. Hardware stores.
- 30 f. Low-THC Medical marijuana dispensing facilities.
- See also permitted agricultural and related uses and conditional uses in this district.

BCC: 11-19-18

Re: Compassionate use of low-THC and medical cannabis

- 1 Sec. 3-2.6 Low Density Mixed-use district (LDMU).
- 2 (a) Purpose. The Low Density Mixed-use (LDMU) district establishes appropriate areas
- 3 and land use regulations for a complementary mix of low density residential uses and
- 4 compatible non-residential uses within mostly suburban areas. The primary intent of the
- 5 district is to provide for a mix of neighborhood-scale retail sales, services and
- 6 professional offices with greater dwelling unit density and diversity than the Low Density
- 7 Residential district. Additionally, the LDMU district is intended to rely on a pattern of
- 8 well-connected streets and provide for the separation of suburban uses from more
- 9 dense and intense urban uses. Residential uses within the district include most forms of
- 10 single-family, two-family and multi-family dwellings.
- 11 **(b) Permitted uses.** Permitted uses within the LDMU district are limited to the following:
- 12 **(1) Residential.**

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- a. Manufactured (mobile) homes within manufactured home parks or
 subdivisions, including new or expanded manufactured home parks and
 subdivisions.
 - **b.** Single-family dwellings (other than manufactured homes), attached or detached, including townhouses and zero lot line subdivisions.
 - **c.** Two-family dwellings (duplex) and multi-family dwellings up to four units per building (triplex and quadruplex). See also conditional uses in this district.
 - (2) Retail sales. Small-scale (gross floor area 6000 sq. ft. or less per lot) retail sales, or retail sales within a neighborhood retail center no greater than 35,000 square feet per lot and containing a mix of retail sales and services. Retail sales including, Low THC Medical marijuana dispensing facilities, sales of beer and wine, but excluding sales of liquor or motor vehicles, and exclude permanent outdoor storage, display, or sales.
- 26 See also conditional uses in this district.

BCC: 11-19-18

Re: Compassionate use of low-THC and medical cannabis

1 Sec. 3-2.9 High Density Mixed-use district (HDMU).

(a) Purpose. The High Density Mixed-use (HDMU) district establishes appropriate areas and land use regulations for a complimentary mix of high density residential uses and compatible non-residential uses within urban areas. The primary intent of the district is to provide for a mix of neighborhood retail sales, services and professional offices with greater dwelling unit density and diversity than the Low Density Mixed-use district. Additionally, the HDMU district is intended to rely on urban street connectivity and encourage vertical mixes of commercial and residential uses within the same building to accommodate a physical pattern of development characteristic of village main streets and older neighborhood commercial areas. Residential uses within the district include all forms of single-family, two-family and multi-family dwellings.

(b) Permitted uses. Permitted uses within the HDMU district are limited to the following:

(1) Residential. The following residential uses are allowed throughout the district, but if within a Commercial (C) future land use category they are permitted only if part of a predominantly commercial development.

a. Group living, excluding dormitories, fraternity and sorority houses, and residential facilities providing substance abuse treatment, post-incarceration reentry, or similar services.

b. Manufactured (mobile) homes, including manufactured home subdivisions, but excluding new or expanded manufactured home parks. **c.** Single-family dwellings (other than manufactured homes), detached or attached, including townhouses and zero lot line subdivisions. d. Two-family and multi-family dwellings. See also conditional uses in this district.

(2) Retail sales. Small-scale (gross floor area 6000 sq. ft. or less per lot) retail sales including Low THC-Medical marijuana dispensing facilities, sales of beer and wine, but excluding sales of liquor, automotive fuels, or motor vehicles, and excluding permanent outdoor storage, display, or sales.

See also conditional uses in this district.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

- 1 Sec. 3-2.10 Commercial district (Com).
- 2 (a) Purpose. The Commercial (Com) district establishes appropriate areas and land
- 3 use regulations for general commercial activities, especially the retailing of commodities
- 4 and services. The primary intent of the district is to allow more diverse and intense
- 5 commercial uses than the neighborhood commercial allowed within the mixed-use
- 6 districts. To maintain compatibility with surrounding uses, all commercial operations
- 7 within the Commercial district are limited to the confines of buildings and not allowed to
- 8 produce undesirable effects on surrounding property. To retain adequate area for
- 9 commercial activities, new and expanded residential development within the district is
- 10 limited, consistent with the Commercial (C) future land use category.
- (b) Permitted uses. Permitted uses within the Commercial district are limited to thefollowing:
 - (1) Residential. The following residential uses are allowed throughout the district, but if within the Commercial (C) future land use category they are permitted only if part of a predominantly commercial development:
 - **a.** Group living, excluding dormitories, fraternity and sorority houses, and residential facilities providing substance abuse treatment, post-incarceration reentry, or similar services.
 - **b.** Manufactured (mobile) homes, including new or expanded manufactured home parks or subdivisions.
 - **c**. Single-family dwellings (other than manufactured homes), detached or attached, including townhouses and zero lot line subdivisions.
 - **d.** Two-family and multi-family dwellings. See also conditional uses in this district.
 - **(2) Retail sales.** Retail sales, including Low THC Medical marijuana dispensing facilities, sales of alcoholic beverages and automotive fuels, but excluding motor vehicle sales and permanent outdoor storage.
- 27 See also conditional uses in this district.

BCC: 11-19-18

Re: Compassionate use of low-THC and medical cannabis

1	Sec. 3-2.11 Heavy Commercial and Light Industrial district (HC/LI).
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(a) Purpose. The Heavy Commercial and Light Industrial (HC/LI) district establishes appropriate areas and land use regulations for a complementary mix of industrial uses with a broad range of commercial activities. The primary intent of the district is to allow light manufacturing, large-scale wholesale and retail uses, major services, and other more intense uses than allowed in the Commercial district. The variety and intensity of non-residential uses within the HC/LI district is limited by their compatibility with surrounding uses. All commercial and industrial operations are limited to the confines of buildings and not allowed to produce undesirable effects on other property. To retain adequate area for commercial and industrial activities, other uses within the district are limited.
12	(b) Permitted uses. Permitted uses within the HC/LI district are limited to the following:
13 14 15 16	(1) Residential. Any residential uses if outside of the Industrial (I) future land use category and part of a predominantly commercial development, excluding new or expanded manufactured (mobile) home parks and subdivisions. See also conditional uses in this district.
17 18 19	(2) Retail sales. Retail sales including Low THC Medical marijuana dispensing facilities, sales of alcoholic beverages, sales of automotive fuels, and sales of new and used automobiles, motorcycles, boats, and manufactured (mobile) homes.
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	

BCC: 11-19-18

EXHIBIT C

- 1 Sec. 3-4.5 Commercial district, Perdido Key (Com-PK).
- 2 (a) Purpose. The Commercial district (Com-PK) establishes appropriate areas and land
- 3 use regulations primarily for the retailing of commodities and selected services. The
- 4 regulations are intended to permit and encourage essential neighborhood commercial
- 5 uses while protecting nearby residential properties from adverse impacts of commercial
- 6 activity.
- 7 **(b) Permitted uses.** Permitted uses within the Com-PK district are limited to the
- 8 following:

9

- (1) Residential.
- a. Single-family dwellings, attached or detached, including townhouses but
 excluding manufactured (mobile) homes.
- **b.** Two-family and multi-family dwellings.
- 13 **(2) Retail sales**. Retail sales, including Low-THC Medical marijuana dispensing
- 14 facilities, excluding outdoor display or sales. Sales of alcoholic beverages shall be at
- 15 least 100 feet from any residential zoning district (LDR-PK, MDR-PK, and HDR-PK) as
- measured between the exterior wall of the store and the boundary of the residential
- 17 zoning.

BCC: 11-19-18

Re: Compassionate use of low-THC and medical cannabis

DRAFT BCC

EXHIBIT C

- 1 Sec. 3-4.6 Commercial Core district, Perdido Key (CC-PK).
- 2 (a) Purpose. The Commercial Core (CC-PK) district establishes appropriate areas and
- 3 land use regulations primarily for intense residential development and retailing of resort-
- 4 related commodities and services. The regulations are intended to permit and
- 5 encourage mixed-use development, including residential and lodging uses at high
- 6 densities, and commercial uses associated with resort areas.
- 7 **(b) Permitted uses**. Permitted uses within the CC-PK district are limited to the
- 8 following:

9

13

14

15

16

17

- (1) Residential.
- a. Single-family dwellings, attached or detached, including townhouses but
 excluding manufactured (mobile) homes. b. Two-family and multi-family
 dwellings.
 - (2) Retail sales. Retail sales, including Low-THC Medical marijuana dispensing facilities, excluding outdoor display or sales. Sales of alcoholic beverages shall be at least 100 feet from any residential zoning district (LDR-PK, MDR-PK, and HDR-PK) measured as the shortest distance between any exterior wall of the store and the boundary line of the residential zoning.

BCC: 11-19-18

Re: Compassionate use of low-THC and medical cannabis

EXHIBIT C

- 1 Sec. 3-4.7 Commercial Gateway district, Perdido Key (CG-PK).
- 2 (a) Purpose. The Commercial Gateway (CG-PK) district establishes appropriate areas
- 3 and lands use regulations for gateways into Perdido Key. The intent is to provide an
- 4 identity to the Key as a visually attractive, family style, resort community. The district is
- 5 characterized by resort-related commercial uses, including hotels and motels, as well as
- 6 high density residential development.
- 7 **(b) Permitted uses.** Permitted uses within the CG-PK district are limited to the
- 8 following:

9

12

13

14

15

16

17

- (1) Residential.
- a. Single-family dwellings, attached or detached, including townhouses but
 excluding manufactured (mobile) homes.
 - **b.** Two-family and multi-family dwellings.
 - (2) Retail sales. Retail sales, including Low-THC Medical marijuana dispensing facilities, excluding outdoor display or sales. Sales of alcoholic beverages shall be at least 100 feet from any residential zoning district (LDR-PK, MDR-PK, and HDR-PK) measured as the shortest distance between any exterior wall of the store and the boundary line of the residential zoning.

BCC: 11-19-18

Re: Compassionate use of low-THC and medical cannabis

EXHIBIT D

- 1 Sec. 3-5.4 Medium density residential/commercial (MDR/C-PB). Areas delineated as
- 2 medium density residential/commercial are for mixed uses including medium density
- 3 residential, motel, hotel and limited accessory retail uses. Densities shall be in the range
- 4 of five to 15 units per acre for residential use and for a mix of residential and motel/hotel
- 5 uses. For developments consisting solely of motel/hotel development, where the
- 6 application of the five to 15 density range will result in a reduction of the existing number
- 7 of units, or where such density restrictions will impede efficient motel/hotel
- 8 development, the Santa Rosa Island Authority may, but shall not be obligated to,
- 9 recommend conditional use approval to the Escambia County Board of Adjustments
- such that motel/hotel development may be increased up to a maximum of 20 units per
- 11 acre. This special exception shall not apply to condominium dwellings which are made
- 12 available for rental use.
- 13 (a) Permitted uses. The following types of uses are permitted under MDR/C-PB:
- 14 **(1)** Duplexes.
- 15 **(2)** Triplexes.
- 16 (3) Multiple dwellings.
- 17 (4) Motel and hotels.
- 18 **(5)** Restaurants.
- 19 **(6)** Tourist related retail goods.
- 20 **(7)** Marinas, etc.
- 21 (8) Cocktail lounges and package stores.
- 22 (9) Miscellaneous convenience goods stores.
- 23 (10) Professional offices.
- 24 (11) Realty and property rental offices.
- 25 (12) Personal service establishments.
- 26 (13) Medical marijuana dispensing facilities.

BCC: 11-19-18

Re: Compassionate use of low-THC and medical cannabis

EXHIBIT D

1 Sec. 3-5.6 High density residential/commercial (HDR/C-PB). Areas delineated as 2 high density residential/commercial are for mixed uses including high density 3 residential, hotel and limited accessory retail uses. Densities shall be in the range of 16 4 to 30 units per acre for residential uses and for a mix of residential and hotel uses. For 5 development consisting solely of hotel development, where the application of the 16 to 6 30 density range will result in a reduction of the existing number of units, or where such 7 density restrictions will impede efficient hotel development, the SRIA may, but shall not 8 be obligated to, recommend conditional use approval to the BOA such that hotel 9 development may be increased up to a maximum of 50 units per acre. This conditional 10 use shall not apply to condominium dwellings which are made available for rental use.

11 12

14

15

16

19

- (a) Permitted uses. The following types of use are permitted under HDR/C-PB:
- 13 **(1)** Condominiums.
 - (2) Motels and hotels.
 - (3) Restaurants.
 - (4) Tourist related retail goods.
- 17 **(5)** Marinas, etc.
- 18 **(6)** Cocktail lounges and package stores.
 - (7) Miscellaneous convenience goods stores.
- 20 (8) Professional offices.
- 21 **(9)** Realty and property rental offices.
- 22 (10) Personal service establishments.
- 23 <u>(11) Medical marijuana dispensing facilities.</u>

24

BCC: 11-19-18

EXHIBIT D

- 1 Sec. 3-5.7 General retail (GR-PB). Areas delineated as general retail may be
- 2 developed for uses pertaining to retail sales and services including motels (in
- 3 accordance with the density provisions of medium density residential/commercial),
- 4 restaurants, service stations, marinas, cocktail lounges, tourist related retail goods and
- 5 professional services, sundries, convenience stores, groceries, professional offices,
- 6 realty offices, personal service establishments, and substantially similar uses as
- 7 determined by the Santa Rosa Island Authority Board.

8 9

- (a) Permitted uses. The following types of uses are permitted in GR-PB:
- 10 **(1)** Motels and hotels.
- 11 (2) Restaurants, indoor and drive-in.
- 12 **(3)** Grocery stores.
- 13 **(4)** Miscellaneous convenience goods stores.
- 14 **(5)** Professional offices.
- 15 **(6)** Realty and property rental offices.
- 16 **(7)** Personal service establishments.
- 17 **(8)** Convenience goods stores.
- 18 **(9)** Professional offices.
- 19 **(10)** Personal service establishments.
- 20 (11) Realty and property rental offices.
- 21 **(12)** Marinas.
- 22 (13) Temporary structures with a limited use permit.
- 23 (14) Medical marijuana dispensing facilities.

BCC: 11-19-18

Re: Compassionate use of low-THC and medical cannabis

- 1 Sec. 6-0.3 Terms defined.
- 2 As used within the LDC, the following terms have the meanings established here:

3 - **D** -

- 4 **Day care.** The provision of care, protection, and supervision for children or adults on a
- 5 regular basis away from their primary residence. Care is typically provided to a given
- 6 individual for fewer than 18 hours each day, although the day care facility may be open
- 7 24 hours each day. See "Adult day care center" and "Child care facility."
- 8 dBA. The unit of filtered or corrected noise level measured in accordance with the a
- 9 weighted scale to more closely replicate the sound frequency response of the human
- 10 ear and measuring approximately the relative "noisiness" or "annoyance" of common
- 11 sounds.
- 12 **Decibel (dB).** A standard unit for measuring the relative loudness of sound, or sound
- pressure, and approximately equal to the smallest degree of difference of that loudness
- or pressure ordinarily detectable by the human ear.
- 15 **De minimis.** A level of risk that is too small to be concerned with, or a difference that is
- too small to matter or be taken into consideration. For the purposes of services provided
- 17 by public facilities having established level of service (LOS) standards, the term "de
- minimis" refers to a negligible or insignificant demand by a use on a level of service that
- 19 generally allows the use to be considered concurrent for that facility.
- 20 **Density.** An objective measure of development used to quantify population per unit of
- 21 land, such as people, dwelling units, or lodging units per acre. The term "density" refers
- to units per gross acre unless other measures or units are clearly indicated.
- 23 **Developer.** An applicant, builder, contractor, landowner, subdivider, or other person
- 24 who undertakes development activities regulated by the LDC.
- 25 **Development.** The carrying out of any building activity or mining operation, the making
- of any material change in the use or appearance of any structure or land, or the dividing
- of land into three or more parcels (subdivision). The term "development" does not
- 28 involve the use of land for bona fide agricultural or silvicultural purposes, including
- 29 growing crops, trees, and other agricultural or forestry products, or raising livestock.
- 30 Other specific activities or uses involving or excluded from development are defined in
- 31 Florida Statutes (Ch. 380). For the purposes of floodplain management, development
- 32 means any man-made change to improved or unimproved real estate, including
- buildings or other structures, tanks, temporary structures, temporary or permanent
- 34 storage of equipment or materials, mining, dredging, filling, grading, paving,
- excavations, drilling operations or any other land disturbing activities.
- 36 **Development agreement**. An agreement between a developer and the county for
- 37 development approval or any other purpose according to Florida Statutes, the
- 38 Comprehensive Plan, and the LDC, and in a form approved by the county.

BCC: 11-19-18

Re: Compassionate use of low-THC and medical cannabis

DRAFT BCC

- 1 **Development approval.** Written authorization from the county permitting development
- 2 subsequent to a demonstration of compliance with the provisions of the LDC and the
- 3 Comprehensive Plan by the applicant for development approval.
- 4 **Development, multi-family.** Development in which any combination of single-family,
- 5 two-family, or multi-family dwellings provide three or more dwelling units on a single lot.
- 6 **Development**, single-family. Development in which only one single-family dwelling is
- 7 allowed per lot, attached or detached, except where an accessory dwelling unit is
- 8 allowed with the principal single-family dwelling.
- 9 **Development, two-family.** Development in which only two single-family dwellings or
- one two-family dwelling is allowed per lot. Development order. Any order granting,
- denying, or granting with conditions an application for a building permit, site
- development, subdivision, rezoning, certification, variance, conditional use, or any other
- official action of the county having the effect of permitting the development of land.
- 14
- 15 **Development parcel.** A lot of record, or a conforming lot verified according to the lot
- 16 conformance verification process of the LDC, or a lot created in compliance with the
- family conveyance provisions of the LDC, or any number of such lots, contiguous and in
- 18 single ownership or under unified control for the purposes of development.
- 19 **Diameter at breast height (DBH).** A standard measure of tree trunk diameter in inches
- 20 applicable to established trees and measured four and one-half feet above the surface
- of the ground at the base of the tree. For trees that lean, grow on slopes, fork at or
- below DBH height, are multi-trunked, or present other difficulties in measurement, DBH
- 23 shall be determined according to International Society of Arboriculture (ISA) standards.
- See "Caliper" for the appropriate measure of newly planted and nursery stock trees.
- 25 **Dispensing organization.** An organization approved by the State to cultivate, process,
- 26 transport and dispense low-THC cannabis medical cannabis.
- 27 **Direct disposition.** The cremation of human remains without preparation of the
- 28 remains by embalming and without any attendant services or rites such as funeral or
- 29 graveside services or the making of arrangements for such final disposition. Directional
- 30 sign. See "Informational sign."
- 31

BCC: 11-19-18

Re: Compassionate use of low-THC and medical cannabis

DRAFT BCC

1	- J, K & L -
2 3 4 5 6	Junkyard. See "Salvage yard." Kennel. A facility in which domestic animals not owned by the owner or occupant of the facility are housed, boarded, or trained for a fee or compensation, or where domestic animals are bred or raised for sale. A kennel may include grooming incidental and subordinate to the principal use, but not activities accessory to agricultural use.
7 8 9 10	Kindergarten. An educational facility that provides academic instruction to children in preparation for admittance to elementary school first grade, and as further defined by Florida Statutes. Laboratory. A facility for scientific research, analysis, investigation, testing or experimentation, but not for the manufacture or sale of products.
11 12 13 14	Land clearing. The act of removal or destruction of trees, brush, and other vegetative cover on a site, but not including normal cultivation associated with agricultural operations, or mowing, pruning, or other routine landscaping or lawn maintenance activities.
15 16 17 18 19	Land clearing debris . Rocks, soils, and trees and other vegetative matter that normally results from land clearing or site development operations, but not including waste from landscape maintenance, right-of-way or easement maintenance, farming operations, nursery operations, or any other sources not directly related to the land clearing or site development.
20 21 22 23	Land Development Code (LDC). The Land Development Code of Escambia County, Florida (Part III, Escambia County Code of Ordinances) as the assembled land development regulations of the county prepared by the local planning agency and adopted by the Board of County Commissioners according to Florida Statutes.
24 25 26 27 28 29	Land disturbance. Any activity involving the clearing, cutting, excavating, filling, or grading of land, or any other activity that alters land topography or vegetative cover. Landfill. A disposal facility that requires state permitting and engineered environmental protection systems for the placement of wastes. Landfills do not include land-spreading sites, surface impoundment, injection wells, or construction and demolition debris or land clearing debris disposal facilities with separate permitting requirements.
30 31 32 33	Landscape area. Pervious areas of preserved or installed living plants, including trees, shrubs, ground cover, and turf grass that may be supplemented with mulch, bark, decorative rock, timbers, stepping stones, and similar customary and incidental nonliving materials, excluding any area of vehicular use.
34 35 36	Land use . The development that has occurred on the land, the development that is proposed for the land, or the use that is permitted or permissible on the land under the Comprehensive Plan and LDC, as the context may indicate.

BCC: 11-19-18

- 1 Level of service. An indicator of the extent or degree of service provided by, or
- 2 proposed to be provided by, a public facility based on the operational characteristics of
- 3 the facility and indicating a capacity per unit of demand for the facility.
- 4 **Liner building.** A relatively shallow building specifically designed to conceal the side of
- 5 a parking lot, parking garage, big-box retail, or other structure or area along a public
- 6 frontage and create spaces occupied by restaurants, shops, and other uses more
- 7 engaging to passersby.
- 8 **Lodging unit.** One or more rooms used as a single unit of lodging space rented to the
- 9 public in a public lodging establishment.
- 10 Long-term care facility. A nursing home facility, assisted living facility, adult familycare
- 11 home, board and care facility, or any other similar residential adult care facility.
- 12 **Lot.** The least fractional part of subdivided lands having limited fixed boundaries and
- assigned a letter or number by which it may be identified. The term "lot" shall include
- the words "plot", "parcel", or "tract".
- 15 Lot, corner. A lot having frontage on two or more streets at their intersection. Lot
- 16 frontage. Those sides of a lot abutting a street right-of-way.
- 17 Lot line. A property line bounding a lot and separating it from another lot, street rightof-
- way, or any other public or private land. A lot line shall be one of the following:
- 19 Front lot line. A lot line separating a lot from a street right-of-way other than an alley
- or, in the absence of a right-of-way, the lot line designated by the county as forming
- 21 the front of the lot and from which the front setback of the lot is measured.
- 22 Rear lot line. A lot line generally opposite and most distant from the front lot line,
- and from which the rear setback of the lot is measured.
- Side lot line. Any lot line that is not a front or rear lot line.
- 25 **Lot of record.** A lot that is part of a subdivision that has been recorded in the official
- records of Escambia County, or a lot or parcel described by metes and bounds, and the
- description of which has been so recorded or accepted on or before February 8, 1996.
- 28 A lot of record does not include contiguous multiple lots under single ownership.
- 29 **Lot, waterfront**. A lot abutting a navigable water body that is under daily tidal influence.
- 30 Along any part of the boundary, the lot may be separated from the water body by
- encroachments that include easements, rights-of-way, and public shoreline access, but
- 32 the lot may not be separated from the water body by a dedicated road or by more than
- 33 ten feet of land under different ownership.
- 34 Low-Tetrahydrocannabinol or Low-THC cannabis. A plant of the genus Cannabis,
- 35 the dried flower of which contain 0.8 percent or less tetrahydrocannabinol and more
- than 10 percent of cannabidiol weight for weight; the seeds thereof; the resin extracted
- from any part of such plant; or any compound, manufacture, salt, derivative, mixture, or

BCC: 11-19-18

Re: Compassionate use of low-THC and medical cannabis

DRAFT BCC

- preparation of such plant or its seeds or resin that is dispensed only from a dispensingorganization.
- 3 Low THC marijuana dispensing facility. Means any building or structure where low-
- 4 THC is permitted to be dispensed at retail by an approved dispensing organization
- 5 pursuant to Section 381.986, Florida Statutes (2014) and Florida Department of Health
- 6 Rules.

7

BCC: 11-19-18

DRAFT BCC

1	- M —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Manufactured building. A closed structure, building assembly, or system of subassemblies which may include structural, electrical, plumbing, heating, ventilating, or other service systems manufactured for installation or erection, with or without other specified components, as a finished building or as part of a finished building. Manufactured buildings include residential, commercial, institutional, storage or industrial structures constructed according to state standards, but do not include manufactured (mobile) homes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<i>Manufactured (mobile) home.</i> A complete, factory-built, single-family dwelling constructed in conformance with federal Manufactured Housing Construction and Safety Standards (the HUD Code) and transportable in one or more sections on a permanent chassis for site installation with or without a permanent foundation. The term "mobile home" refers to any manufactured home built prior to June 15, 1976 when the HUD Code became effective. Manufactured homes do not include manufactured buildings, modular homes or recreational vehicles.
16 17 18 19 20	Manufactured (mobile) home park . A multi-family residential use of an individually owned parcel of land within which lots or spaces are offered for rent or lease for the placement of five or more manufactured (mobile) homes. For the purposes of floodplain management, the term "manufactured home park" may apply to as few as two manufactured home lots for rent on a parcel.
21 22 23 24 25	Manufactured (mobile) home subdivision. A residential subdivision of individually owned lots created according to the provisions of the LDC for the exclusive use of manufactured (mobile) homes. For the purposes of floodplain management, the term "manufactured home subdivision" may apply to division into as few as two manufactured home lots.
26 27 28	Manufacturing. The mechanical or chemical transformation of materials or substances into new products, including the assembling of component parts, and the blending of materials, such as lubricating oils, plastics, resins, or liquors.
29 30 31 32	<i>Marijuana.</i> Marijuana shall mean cannabis as defined in Section 893.02(3), Florida Statutes. The term shall include "low-THC cannabis" and "medical cannabis" as defined in Section 381.986, Florida Statutes (2014). (2018), as amended.
32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39	Marina. A facility for the mooring, berthing, storing, or securing of watercraft, and which may include other services such as sales of boat supplies and fuel, boat repair and rental, and other uses incidental to the primary use. A marina may be classified as one of the following: Commercial marina. A public use marina which may include upland marina support facilities for the servicing or repairing of watercraft, but does not include the activities of industrial marinas.

BCC: 11-19-18

Industrial marina. A marina which provides slips or moorings for major work on watercraft, such as construction or rebuilding of boats, installations of new bottoms, substantial structural additions, or alterations.

Private marina. A marina that is an amenity to a private residential development, such as a subdivision or multifamily dwelling, and not for public use.

Market value. The price at which a property will change hands between a willing buyer and a willing seller, neither party being under compulsion to buy or sell and both having reasonable knowledge of relevant facts. For the purposes of the LDC, market value is limited to the value of buildings and other structures, excluding the land and other improvements on the parcel. Market value may be as established by a qualified independent appraiser, "actual cash value" (replacement cost depreciated for age and quality of construction), or tax assessment value adjusted to approximate market value by a factor provided by the Property Appraiser.

Marquee. A permanent roofed structure attached to and supported by a building, and projecting into public right-of-way, typically above an entrance to provide protection from the elements.

Materials recovery facility (MRF). A solid waste management facility that provides for the extraction from solid waste of recyclable materials, materials suitable for use as a fuel or soil amendment, or any combination of such materials. Mausoleum. A building or other structure that is substantially exposed above the ground and used for the entombment of human remains.

Mean high water (MHW). The average height of the high waters over a 19-year period; or for shorter periods of observation, the average height of the high waters after corrections are applied to eliminate known variations and to reduce the result to the equivalent of a mean 19-year value. Mean sea level (MSL). The average height of the surface of the Gulf of Mexico for all stages of the tide, or the mean between high and low tides as established by the North American Vertical Datum (NAVD) of 1988.

Medical cannabis. All parts of any plant of the genus Cannabis, whether growing or not; the seeds thereof; the resin extracted from any part of the plant; and every compound, manufacture, sale, derivative, mixture, or preparation of the plant or its seeds or resin that is dispensed from a dispensing organization for medical use by an eligible patient, as defined by Florida Statutes (2018), as amended.

 <u>Medical Marijuana or medical cannabis dispensing facility.</u> Means any building or structure where low-THC or medical cannabis is permitted to be dispensed at retail by an approved dispensing organization pursuant to Section 381.986, Florida Statutes (2018) as amended, and Florida Department of Health Rules.

BCC: 11-19-18

Medical clinic or office. A facility, other than a hospital, providing medical diagnostic and treatment services to patients not requiring an overnight stay. Such clinics and offices commonly have laboratory facilities and include doctor's offices, diagnostic centers, treatment centers, rehabilitation centers, and establishments providing surgical and psychiatric services and emergency treatment.

Medical services. Professional services concerning human health maintenance and the diagnosis and treatment of disease, injury, pain, and other adverse health conditions. Medical services include the principal services provided by hospitals, clinics, doctor's offices, diagnostic facilities, medical laboratories, blood donation centers, and other human health care facilities.

Medical use. Means the administration of the ordered amount of low-THC cannabis medical cannabis, as defined by Florida Statutes (2018), as amended. Medical use does not include the: possession, use, or administration of low-THC cannabis medical cannabis by smoking; or the transfer of low-THC cannabis of medical cannabis to a person other than the qualified patient for whom it was ordered or the qualified patient's legal representative authorized to receive it on the qualified patient's behalf; or use or administration of low-THC medical cannabis on any form of public transportation, in any public place, in a qualified patient's place of employment, if restricted by his or her employer, in a correctional institution, on the grounds of any child care facility, preschool, or school, or in any vehicle, aircraft, or motorboat.

BCC: 11-19-18



BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS Escambia County, Florida

Special BCC Meeting 7.

Meeting Date: 11/19/2018

Issue: Noise Waiver for Soundside Merchants Lighted Boat Parade Fireworks

Display

From: Tim Tolbert, Building Official/Department Director

Organization: Building Services

CAO Approval:

Information

RECOMMENDATION:

Recommendation Concerning the Limited Waiver of the Escambia County Noise Abatement Ordinance for the December 1st Fireworks Display from a Barge off Quietwater Beach - Tim Tolbert, Building Official/Department Director

That the Board review and approve the "Special Event Permit Application" for a limited waiver of the noise restrictions imposed by the Escambia County Noise Abatement Ordinance, allowing the number of sound decibels to exceed 70 dbA (sound level measurement when measured by a sound level meter at or within the property boundary of the receiving land use) for the Fireworks Event from a Barge on the Soundside of Quietwater Beach for the Soundside Merchants Association Lighted Boat Parade on December 1, 2018, from 7:30 p.m., to 8:00 p.m.

BACKGROUND:

Escambia County Noise Abatement Ordinance Number 2001-8 (Escambia County Code of Ordinances, Chapter 42, Article III., Noise), was adopted by the Board of County Commissioners (BCC) on March 1, 2001, for the purpose of protecting, preserving, and promoting the health, safety, welfare, peace and quiet of the citizens of Escambia County through the reduction, control, and prevention of loud and raucous noise, or any noise which unreasonably disturbs, injures, or endangers the comfort, repose, health, peace, or safety of reasonable persons of ordinary sensitivity. Subsequently, on August 3, 2001, the BCC adopted Escambia County Ordinance Number 2001-36 to amend Escambia County Ordinance Number 2001-8 in order to provide a means of exemption to the Noise Abatement Ordinance to allow a fair and just application of the Ordinance and grant limited waivers of the restrictions imposed by the Noise Abatement Ordinance to allow special outdoor events to take place in the community while still protecting the health, safety, and welfare of the citizens of Escambia County, and promoting an environment free from sound and noise disruptive of peace and good order. On July 23, 2013, the BCC adopted Escambia County Ordinance Number 2013-31, stating that the County has authority to regulate within its jurisdiction unreasonably loud noise based on

decibel readings beyond certain limits and providing for two different noise regulation standards within Escambia County is consistent with the Equal Protection Clause, so long as the division created is rationally related to a legitimate governmental objective. Again, on January 16, 2014, the BCC of Escambia County adopted Escambia County Ordinance Number 2014-5, defining the core area of Santa Rosa Island and providing two different noise regulation standards for the areas of Santa Rosa Island that are primarily commercial businesses and the areas that are almost exclusively residential to better ensure the health, safety, welfare, tranquility, and peace of the public.

BUDGETARY IMPACT:

N/A

LEGAL CONSIDERATIONS/SIGN-OFF:

N/A

PERSONNEL:

N/A

POLICY/REQUIREMENT FOR BOARD ACTION:

Escambia County Code of Ordinances, Chapter 42, Article III. Noise. Section 42-66. Exemptions. (g), provides that the County Administrator shall provide the permit application as well as any other available information, to the Board of County Commissioners for consideration at a meeting of the Board of County Commissioners. The Board of County Commissioners may impose any other conditions on the permit, as it deems necessary to reduce the disturbance to surrounding or neighboring properties.

IMPLEMENTATION/COORDINATION:

The Building Inspections Division will issue a Special Event permit for this exemption. Upon Board approval, the Escambia County Sheriff's Office and the Fire Prevention Division of Fire Rescue will be notified of the issuance of this waiver.

Attachments

Special Events Permit Waiver to Noise Ordinance Aerial Map



BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS ESCAMBIA COUNTY, FLORIDA

Development Services Bureau
3300 N. Pace Blvd., Suite 300, Pensacola, FL 32505
P.O. Box 17248
Pensacola, FL 32522-7248
(850) 595-3550 - Phone
(850) 595-3512 - FAX
www.myescambia.com

SPECIAL EVENT PERMIT	Permit Numb	per: 1811	22556SE
	Building Per	mit Number:	
Waiver to Noise Ordinance	Approved By	<i>ı</i> :	Date:
Applicant: Pyro Shows, Inc.		Phone Numb	000-002-1331
Owner's Name: Lansden E Hill, Jr.		Phone Numb	er: 423-494-4202
Owner's Address: P.O. Box 1776			
City: LaFollette	State: TN		Zip Code: 37766
Job Address: Offshore at 400 Quitwater Beach F	Rd, Pensacola Bea	ach, FL 32561	Lot or Apt. Number:
L	imited Waiver Se	ction Only	
Pursuant to Ordinance 2001-8, as amended by be granted to organizations for special outdoor			
1	ription of Activity		
11	undside Merchants	S Association (Boat Parade) fireworks
Deginning rime.	display performed by Pyro Shows.		
7:30PM 8:00PM			
Remarks or Comments:		*	
			3/3/
Driving Directions:			
Escrow Account Numbery	1/1 1	Date:	11/7/2018
Applicant Signature: fingle of Aller			
	1		



Maximim Shell Size: Soundside Merchants Association Boat Parade Show Location: Show Name:

Offshore at 400 Quietwater Beach Rd Pensacola Beach, FL 32: Safety Fallout Radius: Saturday, December 1, 2018 Show Date:

7:30 PM Show Time

N/A Rain Date:

Storage Required:

NO Diagram Created:

Monday, January 15, 2018 JDS

175' 2.5"

Created By:



BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS Escambia County, Florida

Special BCC Meeting 8.

Meeting Date: 11/19/2018

Issue: Local Government Verification of Contribution Forms RFA 2018-116

SAIL Financing of Affordable Multifamily Developments with Bonds and

Housing Credits

From: TONYA GREEN, Neighborhood & Human Services Director

Organization: Neighborhood & Human Svcs

CAO Approval:

Information

RECOMMENDATION:

Recommendation Concerning Local Government Verification of Contribution Loan Forms for RFA 2018-116 SAIL Financing of Affordable Multifamily Developments with Bonds and Housing Credits - Tonya Green, Neighborhood & Human Services Director

That the Board approve and authorize the Acting County Administrator to sign the Local Government Verification of Contribution Loan Forms for RFA 2018-116 SAIL Financing of Affordable Multifamily Developments with Bonds and Housing Credits for Summer Meadows, in the amount of \$137,500 (\$37,500 minimum contribution plus \$100,000 special needs set-aside).

[Funding: Escambia County Housing Finance Authority; Fund 120, SHIP; and/or Fund 124, Affordable Housing]

BACKGROUND:

In May 2017, the Board authorized an application process for developers seeking a minimum local government contribution in order to apply for housing tax credits through the Florida Housing Finance Corporation (FHFC) competitive tax credits cycle. Developers applying for RFA 2018-116 SAIL Financing of Affordable Multifamily Developments to be Used in Conjunction with Tax-Exempt Bonds and Non-Competitive Housing Credits are required to secure a "Local Government Certification of Contribution Form" (Exhibit I) from a local government, which secures a minimum contribution of \$37,500 in order to receive maximum points during the scoring process. The State Apartment Incentive Loan (SAIL) program is funding available from the state to be used as gap financing in conjunction with Bond financing and non-competitive housing credits. Though the Board is authorizing the Acting County Administrator to sign the form committing for the Summer Meadows development, there is no guarantee of a development being selected for funding by the state as FHFC accepts multiple applications statewide with limited funding available. Given the amount of funding

available, it is anticipated that approximately two to three developments will be funded in medium sized counties from across the state.

FHFC mandates income set asides as determined by Section 42 of the IRC (at least 20% of the units must be set aside for households earning 50% or less of the area median income OR at least 40% of the units must be set aside for households earning 60% or less of the area median income). FHFC mandates three of the following resident programs be provided at no cost for family developments for 50 years: after school programs for children, adult literacy, employment assistance, family support coordinators, financial management, and homeownership opportunity program.

A draft application form for the County funds has been available on the County webpage since September 10. On October 4, 2018, the Board approved the general application process for the minimum contribution of \$37,500 with a provision of an additional \$100,000 to be made available if the developer commits to provide two homeless/special needs set aside units for extremely low income households (30% AMI) as part of the application. Applications were originally due to County staff October 29. At the November 1 meeting, the Board extended time to give developers an opportunity to submit additional materials to be considered at the November 19 Special Board meeting. RFA 2018-116 was issued by FHFC on October 19 and is due to the State on November 27. Full information on FHFC RFA 2018-116 can be found online at Florida Housing's website here.

Only one application was received by the deadline for Summer Meadows at 6080 Hilburn Road located in District 3, a 120 unit family development proposed by Southport Development. The original application summary is included in Exhibit II. The full original application is available on the Rental Programs page on the County website and a hard copy is available for review in the County Administrator's office and the Neighborhood Enterprise Division office.

Summer Meadows scheduled two meetings on November 8 and on November 15 to receive community input. Verification of the mailout sent to property owners within 2500 feet of the development, signage at the property, and Pensacola News Journal publication have been included in Exhibit III. Any additional community outreach materials received after the agenda deadline (i.e., meeting sign-in sheets) will be distributed separately.

The following free resident programs will be provided by the development: literacy training, which will provide literacy tutoring; employment assistance program, which will provide at least quarterly job counseling workshops; and a homeownership opportunity program, which will provide a grant of at least 5% of the tenant's rent toward a home purchase. Additionally, the developer has committed to provide a financial management program in excess of the minimums required by the state which will include budgeting, retirement planning, and homeowner education classes.

The developer has committed to set aside two units for special needs households who have incomes at or below 30% area median income (\$13,700 for a one person

household and \$16,460 for a two person household). The rents on these units will be capped at the 30% rent limits, which is currently \$519 for a two bedroom unit. The developer is proposing charging \$365 for these two set aside 2-bedroom units. Referrals for the special needs households will be channeled through Opening Doors Northwest Florida.

BUDGETARY IMPACT:

This RFA from FHFC accepts statewide applications, so there is no guarantee of any project being funded in Escambia County. It is anticipated that only a few projects will be selected for funding statewide. If this development is selected for funding by the state, the Escambia County Housing Finance Authority will provide the minimum local government contribution of \$37,500. Funding for the special needs set aside will be provided from County SHIP and/or Affordable Housing funds. The SHIP program funds require that a minimum of 20% of funding be provided to special needs households as described in Section 420.0004(13), F.S. The most recent County grant allocation year will be used at the time of the award, and an Agreement will be brought to the Board to formally commit funding.

LEGAL CONSIDERATIONS/SIGN-OFF:

Not applicable to this recommendation.

PERSONNEL:

Not applicable to this recommendation.

POLICY/REQUIREMENT FOR BOARD ACTION:

Commitment of funds requires Board approval.

IMPLEMENTATION/COORDINATION:

If approved by the Board, the Neighborhood Enterprise Division will coordinate execution of the form(s) to the developer(s) and work with Escambia County Housing Finance Authority as needed.

Attachments

Ex I-LG Verif of Contribution Form SM

Ex II-Summer Meadows Orig App Summary

Ex III-Summer Meadows Community Outreach

and

FLORIDA HOUSING FINANCE CORPORATION LOCAL GOVERNMENT VERIFICATION OF CONTRIBUTION - LOAN FORM

Name of Development: Summer Meadows
East side of Hilburn Road, approximately 600 ft north of the intersection of Twin Lakes Drive
Development Location: Hilburn Rd, Unincorporated Escambia County, FL (At a minimum, provide the address number, street name and city, and/or provide the street name, closest designated intersection and either the city (if located within a city) or county (if located in the unincorporated area of the county). If the Development consists of Scattered Sites, the Development Location stated above must reflect the Scattered Site where the Development Location Point is located.)
The City/County of Escambia , commits \$ 137,500.00 (which may be used as an FHFC Non-Corporation Funding Proposal in an Application for FHFC funding if it meets the
required criteria) in the form of a reduced interest rate loan to the Applicant for its use solely for assisting the proposed Development referenced above.
proposed Development referenced above.
The value of the contribution based on the difference between the face amount of the above-referenced loan and the net present value of its payment stream, inclusive of a reduced interest rate and the designated discount rate (as stated in the applicable RFA) is: \$0.00
No consideration or promise of consideration has been given with respect to the loan. For purposes of the foregoing, the promise of providing affordable housing does not constitute consideration. The commitment for this loan must be effective as of the Application Deadline for the applicable RFA, and is provided specifically with respect to the proposed Development.
CERTIFICATION
I certify that the foregoing information is true and correct and that this commitment is effective at least through the date required in the applicable RFA.
Amy Lovoy
Signature Print or Type Name
_Acting County Administrator
Print or Type Title
This certification must be signed by the chief appointed official (staff) responsible for such approvals, Mayor, City Manager, County Manager /Administrator/Coordinator, Chairperson of the City Council/Commission or Chairperson of the Board of

County Commissioners. If the contribution is from a Land Authority organized pursuant to Chapter 380.0663, Florida Statutes, this certification must be signed by the Chair of the Land Authority. One of the authorized persons named above may sign this form for certification of state, federal or Local Government funds initially obtained by or derived from a Local Government that is directly administered by an intermediary such as a housing finance authority, a community reinvestment corporation, or a state-certified Community Housing Development Organization (CHDO). Other signatories are not acceptable. The Applicant will not receive credit for this contribution if the certification is improperly signed. To be considered for points, the amount of the contribution stated on this form must be a precise dollar amount and cannot include words such as estimated, up to, maximum of, not to exceed, etc.

If the Application is not eligible for automatic points, this contribution will not be considered if the certification contains corrections or 'white-out' or if the certification is altered or retyped. The certification may be photocopied.

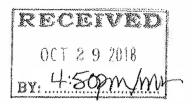
Please note: This form may be modified by Florida Housing Finance Corporation per Section 67-60.005, F.A.C.

(Form Rev. 08-16)

Approved as to form and legal

EXHIBIT II

APPLICATION



Staff

1. THRESHOLD REQUIREMENTS:

Mailing Address:

Email Address:

Phone Number:

Primary Contact/Title:

Secondary Contact/Title:

The following items are thresholds and must ALL be answered YES to be considered for funding. Please acknowledge your responses by checking "yes" or "no" in the columns below.

		UBSCHOOL - WILE FIRE TO THE ATTENDED BY THE TOTAL WAR A TOTAL WAR		Verification	
1.	Did the developer supply a pro	eliminary site plan and elevation?	YES NO	OKIMY	10129
2.	Did the Developer provide the	e five FHFC ability to proceed forms?	YES NO	Ocime	1
3.	Did the Developer provide a p	VES NO	- 11		
		unty or the City of Pensacola as		OKIMM	- 1
	appropriate?				1
4.	Did the developer provide evi	dence of site control?	YES NO	OKIMI	1
5.	Did the developer provide a d uses statement?	evelopment proforma and sources and	YES NO	DYM	
6.	Did the developer provide info	ormation on the development team?	YES NO	ON/m	1
7.	Did the developer provide info	ormation on the property management	YES 🔲 NO	Dilmo	1
L	team?			\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	
8.	Did the developer provide evi	dence of community outreach?	YES NO	*SEE NOTE	٧
9.	Project is NOT located in a FEI	MA mapped Special Flood Hazard Area?	YES NO	OKIM -	done
10.	Project is NOT located in a Rac	cially and Ethnically Concentrated Area of	YES NO	Diln.	25:
	Poverty (RECAP) area (Census	Tracts 16) 07 14-02		OHITI	1
11.	The developer or its principals	are NOT debarred from federal projects	YES NO	Milno.	
	or FHFC projects and develope	er is not on FHFC's non-compliance listing			Ψ
<u></u>	for any reason				·
2.	CONTACT INFORMATION:				
۵.	CONTIACT IN ORMATION.				
Арр	licant Name:	SP Meadows LLC			

*COUNTY NOTE: DEVELOPER PROVIDED EVIDENCE OF COMMUNITY OUTREACH WITHIN EXTENDED TIMEFRAME PROVIDED BY THE COUNTY WHICH HAS BEEN PROVIDED AS SUPPLEMENTAL BACKUP TO THIS APPLICATION (SEE EXHIBIT III TO THIS RECOMMENDATION).

Kevin Cantu, Authorized Representative

Brianne Heffner, Vice President

Tampa, FL 33609

813-288-6988

kcantu@sphome.com

3. GENERAL DEVELOPMENT INFORMATION:

HFC RFA # 2018-116						
Development Name:	Summer Meadows					
Development Address:	East side of Hilburn Road, approximately 600 feet north of the intersection of Twin Lakes Drive and Hilburn Road, Unincorporated Escambia County, FL					
Parcel Reference Number:	291S301202000001, 291S301202000002, 291S301301000001					
Jurisdiction Location:	✓ Unincorporated Escambia County ☐ City of Pensacola					
Type of Development (check all that apply):	☐ Elderly ☑ Family ☐ Special Needs ☐ Homeless					
Type of Construction:	✓ New ☐ Rehabilitation ☐ Acquisition/Rehabilitation					
Development Design:	X Garden Apts					
Total Number of Units:	120 Number of Set Aside Units:					
tracts not eligible) Is project located in a FEMA Special eligible) Is the project located in a City or C If yes, provide name of CRA: Oakfiel	hic Area of Opportunity (as determined by FHFC listing of Geographic					

DEVELOPMENT BREAKDOWN BY UNIT. Please show the number of units for each income category.

BR SIZE→	a. II				
↓INCOME LEVEL	Studio	1 Bedroom	2 Bedroom	3 Bedroom	4 Bedroom
0-30% Area			2		
Median Income			–		
(AMI)					
31-50% AMI		1	6	4	
51-60% AMI		5	70	32	
61-80% AMI	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ 			1.011	
>80% AMI					
TOTALS:					

TOTAL UNITS: 120

PROPOSED RENTS. Please show the proposed rents by bedroom size and income levels.

BR SIZE→ ↓INCOME LEVEL	Studio	1 Bedroom	2 Bedroom	3 Bedroom	4 Bedroom
0-30% Area Median Income (AMI)			365		
31-50% AMI		338	409	559	******
51-60% AMI		669	805	922	
61-80% AMI					
>80% AMI					<u> </u>

4. DEVELOPER EXPERI	IENCE:
---------------------	--------

5.

D	EVELOPER EXPERIENCE:	
a.	associated with any develo	evelopment team or any principals of the development team been opment currently debarred or prohibited from participating in FHFC or program? NO YES If yes, please attach a detailed explanation in
b.	associated with any develo	evelopment team or any principals of the development team been opment that has gone into default or been given a "troubled NO TYPENDIX I.
C.	Has any member of the de associated with any develo	evelopment team or any principals of the development team been opment that has been found in non-compliance with the FHFC or another NO NO YES If yes, please attach a detailed explanation in APPENDIX I.
d.	Provide information on yo including experience with	our development teams' housing accomplishments over the past 5 years, affordable or workforce housing developments. Include summary of staff inizational chart with names/titles and designation of full or part time
e.		es developed or owned by your agency in Escambia or Santa Rosa Counties ach Appendix A and state such.
PF	ROPERTY MANAGEMENT TE	AM EXPERIENCE:
a.	Name of Proposed Property Management	Completion Management
	Company:	Cambridge Management Inc.
b.	Address of Management	
	Company:	1916 64th Avenue West, Tacoma, WA 98466
c.		experience of the proposed property management team, specifically with using developments. (ATTACHMENT 7)

- c.
- d. Provide listing of properties managed by the proposed property management company in Escambia or Santa Rosa Counties (APPENDIX B). If none, attach Appendix B, stating such.

6.	n	F < 1	GΝ	6	ON/	10/	TE	RI	1	E۷٠
· .			V11V	•	\smile	10 5	11	DI.	Li	

Preliminary Site Plan and Elevations submitted as ATTACHMENT 1.

Provide a narrative describing how the proposed development's design is appropriate to the neighborhood, including scale and compatibility with existing neighborhood aesthetics. Include whether there is any plan to allow for community involvement to guide the design process. (APPENDIX C)

7.	RESIDENT PROGRAM OFFERINGS:		
	a. FHFC mandates provision of resident prog	rams.	Please note the minimum required resident
	programs that will be offered at the devel	opme	nt:
	Assistance with Light-Housekeeping, Grocery Sho	pping	and/or Laundry (Elderly Only)
	After School Program for Children		Computer Training
	Daily Activities	\square	Employment Assistance Program
	Family Support Coordinator		Financial Management Program
\square	Homeownership Opportunity Program	\square	Literacy Training
	Resident Assurance Check-In Program (Elderly)		Other:
	b. Please list any resident program offerings	in exc	ess of the required minimums from FHFC:
Fina	ancial Management Program. Classes held at least	quart	erly according to FHFC guidelines, including, but
but	not limited to, budgeting and bill-paying including ti	aining	g in the use of technolgoes and web-based applicationsl;
Тах	preparation including do's and don't, common tips	, and I	how and where to file, etc; fraud prevention; retirement
plar	ning; and homebuyer education.		

8. LOCAL CONTRACTORS:

Provide evidence that development will use local construction contractors or subcontractors, architects, landscaping firms, environmental services, designers, and/or engineers during the planning and construction of the project that maintain their principal office and place of business in Escambia County, Florida. Provide formal letter(s) on company letterhead that demonstrates partnership with local firms and their capacity in the proposed development. (APPENDIX D)

9. LOCAL PARTNERSHIPS:

Demonstrate partnerships with other not for profits, for profits, or service providers in project development or specific service delivery related to the development. Provide formal letter(s) on company letterhead that demonstrates partnership, MOU, or partnership agreement. (APPENDIX E)

10. EVIDENCE OF COMMUNITY SUPPORT:

Development provided documentation of community outreach as ATTACHMENT 8.

Provide evidence of community support of project as evidenced by meeting minutes, letter(s) of support from property owners in the vicinity of the proposed development, and/or letter(s) of support from local neighborhood groups. (APPENDIX F)

11.	FINANCIAL CAPACITY:		
a	. Total Development Cost:	\$20,948,000	
b	. Cost per Unit:	\$174,000	
С	Is project based rental assi Development?	istance anticipated for this	☑ NO ☐ YES
If yes	, list source of rental assistan	ce:	
Number of Units to receive assistance:		Years remaining on rental assistance contract:	
d.	Attach a 15 year Proforma	cash flow and proposed sources an	d uses of funds to demonstrate long-term
		nent. Documents should be based f the affordability period. (ATTACH	on assumptions of occupancy, rents, and MENT 5)

12. LOCAL COMMUNITY BENEFITS:

Provide a narrative describing programs or amenities that the development will offer to the surrounding community as a whole. If applicable, include ways the development will help redevelop vacant or abandoned properties, brownfield sites, or severely blighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding community. Provide any market studies or analysis that show that the development will help stabilize or improve the area. Describe any innovative ways to reduce public expense in the area (shared parking, sidewalks, etc.). Describe in detail any planned unit set asides for homeless or special needs households (APPENDIX G), including the set aside type, number of units, BR size, rents, and income limits.

NOTE: For the purposes of this application, a Special Needs person is defined in Section 420.0004(13), F.S., which means an adult person requiring independent living services in order to maintain housing or develop independent living skills and who has a disabling condition; a young adult formerly in foster care who is eligible for services under s. 409.1451(5); a survivor of domestic violence as defined in s. 741.28; or a person receiving benefits under the Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI) program or the Supplemental Security Income (SSI) program or from veterans' disability benefits.

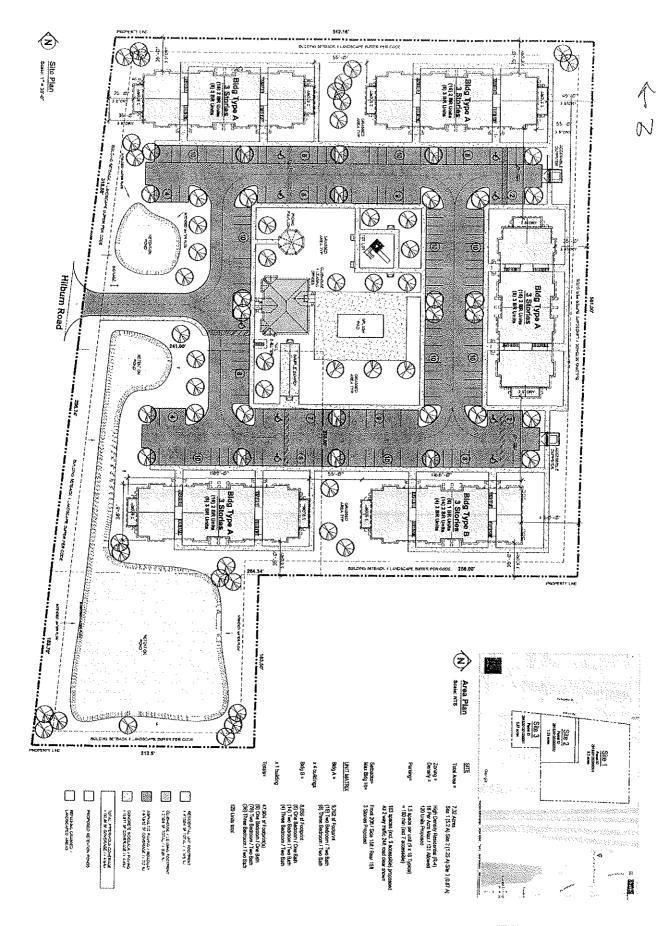
13. ABILITY TO PROCEED:

FHFC-required Ability to Proceed forms included as ATTACHMENT 2, Pre-Application Development Review as ATTACHMENT 3, and Evidence of Site Control as ATTACHMENT 4.

a. Identify how any concerns raised about the ability for the project to proceed as identified in the Pre-Application Review process will be resolved. Provide information about the ability of the project to quickly proceed through underwriting if approved for funding by FHFC. (APPENDIX H)

substantial completion, and lease-up.
Permits obtained 05/2019, closing 06/2019, construction commencement 07/2019, lease begins
050/2020, construction completion 08/2020, stabilized operations 11/2020
14. HOMELESS AND/OR SPECIAL NEEDS SET ASIDE
Additional funding in excess of the minimum local government contribution will be provided if developer provides TWO (2) units as a set aside for homeless or formerly homeless households as referred by the local Continuum of Care and/or for special needs households as defined by Section 420.0004(13) F.S. These set aside units must be rented to households at or below 30% AMI with rent limits at the 30% limits by bedroom as provided by the SHIP program. County funding must be shown in development pro-forma.
Indicate if this development is applying for this additional homeless or special needs set aside funding as outlined in the application. NO VES If yes, please continue below.
Number of Homeless Units Number of Special Needs Units
Be sure to link how these set asides provide Local Community Benefits in APPENDIX G (See QUESTION 12).
CERTIFICATION:
The proposer certifies that all documents included with this application are valid as of the date of this application and that current, dated copies have been submitted with this proposal. The person executing this document represents that s/he has the authority to bind the applicant. All items must be complete and included in the response by the deadline in order to meet minimum qualifications.
This application will also be considered an application to the ECHFA for issuance of tax exempt debt.
Signature: 10/29/18

b. Provide projected project timeline (subject to FHFC approval and underwriting) after approval of agreement by the BCC. Include key dates, such as permit timing, FHFC funding closing dates,



SK-1

Project No. 2018-155c Date: October 16, 2018 SP - Escambia Hilburn Apartments
Proposed Multi Family Housing Community
Hilburn Rd, Brent, FJ, 32504



Source: Escambia County Property Appraiser

The office of the control of the agreement of the

Restore Full Page Version Navigate Mode

Account O Reference **General Information** Assessments Reference: 291S301202000001 Year Land **Imprv** Total Cap Val Account: 032070000 2018 \$149,625 \$0 \$149,625 \$149,625 BRANTLEY DONALD S 23.38% INT \$0 \$149,625 \$149,625 **Owners:** 2017 \$149,625 MCDOWELL LYNN B 23.38 % INT 2016 \$149,625 \$0 \$149,625 \$149,625 TUGWELL VIRGINIA J TRUSTEE FOR TUGWELL VIRGINIA JOHNSON REVOCABLE Disclaimer TRUST 25% INT... Mail: 305 GREEN OAK RIDGE **Tax Estimator** MARIETTA, GA 30068 Situs: 6000 BLK HILBURN RD 32504 **Use Code:** > File for New Homestead VACANT COMMERCIAL **Taxing Exemption Online** COUNTY MSTU **Authority:** Tax Open Tax Inquiry Window Inquiry: Tax Inquiry link courtesy of Scott Lunsford Escambia County Tax Collector Sales Data 2018 Certified Roll Exemptions Official Records None Sale Date Book Page Value Type (New Window) 12/17/2009 6541 1238 \$100 CI view Instr Legal Description 12/03/2009 6535 1592 \$100 OT View Instr BEG AT NE COR OF LT 1 S ALG E LI OF LT 1320 FT 11/2001 4811 141 \$100 WD View Instr FOR POB CONT SAME COURSE 561 FT W AT RT 06/1994 3616 472 \$100 QC View Instr ANG 408 FT N AT RT ANG 235 FT... 10/1993 3481 857 \$100 CJ View Instr 03/1982 1623 959 \$76,000 WD View Instr **Extra Features** Official Records Inquiry courtesy of Pam Childers None Escambia County Clerk of the Circuit Court and Comptroller Parcel **Launch Interactive Map** Information Section Map Id: 29-15-30-1 Approx. Acreage: 5.2500 Zoned: HDR Evacuation & Flood Information Open Report

View Florida Department of Environmental Protection(DEP) Data

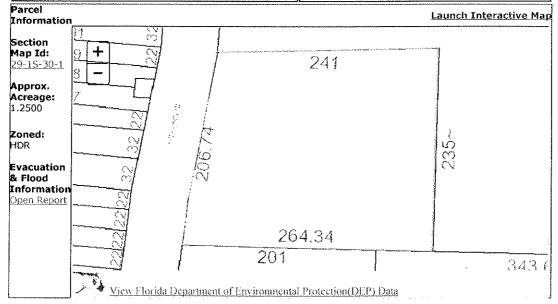
Buildings	
Images	
None	

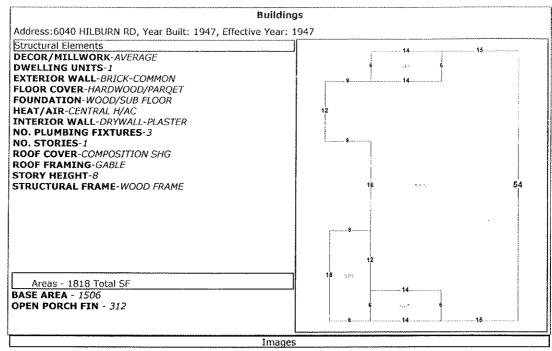
The primary use of the assessment data is for the preparation of the current year tax roll. No responsibility or liability is assumed for inaccuracies or errors.

Source: Escambia County Property Appraiser

₩ Navig	ate Mode Account OReference Account OReference	Restore Full Page Version				
General Int	formation	Asses	sments			
Reference:	291S301202000002	Year	Land	Imprv	Total	Cap Val
Account:	032071000	2018	\$35,625	\$56,715	\$92,340	\$92,340
Owners:	BRANTLEY DONALD S &	2017	\$35,625	\$51,807	\$87,432	\$87,432
	MCDOWELL LYNN B 25% INT & TUGWELL VIRGINIA JOHNSON TRUSTEE FOR TUGWELL VIRGINIA JOHNSON REVOCABLE	2016	\$35,625	\$50,172	\$85,797	\$85,797
	TRUST 25% INT			Disclaime	T	
Mail:	305 GREEN OAK RIDGE MARIETTA, GA 30068	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Tā	x Estim	ator	
Situs:	6040 HILBURN RD 32504					***************************************
Use Code:	SINGLE FAMILY RESID)	File fo	r New F	iomest	ead
Taxing Authority:	COUNTY MSTU	1	Exe	mption	<u>Online</u>	
Tax Inquiry:	Open Tax Inquiry Window					
	ink courtesy of Scott Lunsford unty Tax Collector					
Sales Data		2010	n4161 n	all Camantia		

Sales Data		·				2018 Certified Roll Exemptions
Sale Date	Book	Page	Value	Туре	Official Records (New Window)	None
12/17/2009	6541	1238	\$100	CJ	View (notr	
11/2001	4811	141	\$100	WD	View Instr	Legal Description
06/1994	3616	472	\$100	QC	View Instr	BEG AT NE COR OF LT 1 S ALG E LI OF LT 1861 FT WLY AT RT ANG 408 FT FOR POB 2 DEG 04
10/1993	3481	857	\$100	C)	A Charles Translated	MIN 30 SEC RT 264 34/100 FT
03/1982	1623	959	\$76,000	WD	View Instr	1111 20 020 111
01/1973	726	359	\$29,500	WD	View Instr	
Official Recor Escambia Co					hilders and Comptroller	Extra Features None







8/23/10

The primary use of the assessment data is for the preparation of the current year tax roll. No responsibility or liability is assumed for inaccuracies or errors.

SCORING CRITERIA

RFA 2018-116

FHFC RFA#

Development Name:	Summer Meadows		
	Description	Maximum Points Available	Points Awarded
	veloper Experience	20	20
*Is the developer currently of	debarred or prohibited from particip	pating in FHFC programs?	1
*Does the developer have a	ny areas of non-compliance with FHI	FC?	
	dequate experience to complete this		
	Management Experience	10	7
and Santa Rosa Counties?	listings of properties managed by the ment team have experience managir		er in Escambia
Comments: Cambridg Escambia	ge was established in 1987. Currer County but plan to in 2019.	ntly they do not manage a	ny properties in
Des	sign Compatibility	15	9
the neighborhood? *Does the developer have a p *Is the scale of the proposed *Does the development displa *Does the development provices *Does the develo	e a narrative describing how the prop plan to allow for community involver development appropriate for the su lay compatibility with existing prope ride any innovative design features, s	ment to guide the design pro urrounding neighborhood? erties?	ocess?
Comments:			
	nt Program Offerings	5	4
	sident programs in excess of the requ	uired minimums from FHFC?	}
omments:	nimum required developer will pr		

Local Contractors	5	3
*Does the developer propose using local construction contractors, arc		1
professional services?	sinteets, designers, eng	,incers, and, or
Comments:		
Local Partnerships	5	4
*Did the developer provide evidence of partnership(s) with local agen		.
related to the project?	cies to provide specific	. service delivery
Comments:		
Comments		
Community Support	10	0
*Did the developer provide evidence of notification in the form of em-		L
2500 feet of the proposed project?	ans, and or manouts to	OWINCIS WITHIN
*Was any other advertising performed?	1	
*Did the developer hold a community meeting in the vicinity of the pro-	onocad dayalanmant :	and provide
agenda, minutes, and sign in sheets?	oposed development a	ma provide
	ood arouns regarding th	2tromonolovah ar
	JUU KIUUDS IEKAIUIIIK U	ie development:
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho		
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho		
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho		
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho Comments: No evidence provided.		5
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho Comments: No evidence provided. Target Areas	5	5
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho Comments: No evidence provided. Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u>	5
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho Comments: No evidence provided. Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u>	5
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho Comments: No evidence provided. Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u>	5
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho Comments: No evidence provided. Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed becomments:	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u>	5
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho Comments: No evidence provided. Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed becomments:	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u>	5
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho Comments: No evidence provided. Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: CRA: Oakfield	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u> by FHFC 6/28/18)?	
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho Comments: No evidence provided. Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed & Comments: CRA: Oakfield Financial Capacity	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u> by FHFC 6/28/18)?	5
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho Comments: No evidence provided. Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed & Comments: CRA: Oakfield Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete.	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u> by FHFC 6/28/18)?	
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho Comments: No evidence provided. Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed & Comments: CRA: Oakfield Financial Capacity	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u> by FHFC 6/28/18)?	
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho Comments: No evidence provided. Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed & Comments: CRA: Oakfield Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete.	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u> by FHFC 6/28/18)?	
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho Comments: No evidence provided. Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed & Comments: CRA: Oakfield Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete.	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u> by FHFC 6/28/18)?	
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho Comments: No evidence provided. Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed & Comments: CRA: Oakfield Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to compl Comments:	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u> by FHFC 6/28/18)? 10 lete the project?	10
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho Comments: No evidence provided. Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed becomments: CRA: Oakfield Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complements: Local Community Benefits	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u> by FHFC 6/28/18)? 10 lete the project?	10
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho Comments: No evidence provided. Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed be Comments: CRA: Oakfield Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complements: Local Community Benefits *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are availaged to the community of the community and complements that are availaged to the community area of the community and community area of the community and community are community and community area of the community and community area of the community and community area of the community area of the community and community area of the communit	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u> by FHFC 6/28/18)? 10 lete the project? 10 able to the surrounding	10 8 s neighborhood?
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho Comments: No evidence provided. *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm* located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed be Comments: CRA: Oakfield Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complements: Local Community Benefits *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are availa *Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned proper	5 ment Area? OR by FHFC 6/28/18)? 10 lete the project? 10 able to the surrounding erties, brownfield sites	10 8 s neighborhood?
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho Comments: No evidence provided. *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm* located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed be Comments: CRA: Oakfield Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete Comments: Local Community Benefits *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are availa *Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned proper blighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighborhood.	10 lete the project? 10 able to the surrounding erties, brownfield sites ghborhood?	10 8 s neighborhood? , or severely
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho Comments: No evidence provided. *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm* located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed be Comments: CRA: Oakfield Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complements: Local Community Benefits *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are availa *Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned proper	10 lete the project? 10 able to the surrounding erties, brownfield sites ghborhood?	10 8 s neighborhood? , or severely
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho Comments: No evidence provided. *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm* located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed be Comments: CRA: Oakfield Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete Comments: Local Community Benefits *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are availa *Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned proper blighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighborhood.	10 lete the project? 10 able to the surrounding erties, brownfield sites ghborhood? olic expenses in the are	10 8 s neighborhood? , or severely
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho Comments: No evidence provided. Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed becomments: CRA: Oakfield Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete Comments: Local Community Benefits *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are availa *Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned proper blighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neig *Does the development provide any innovations that may reduce pub	10 lete the project? 10 able to the surrounding erties, brownfield sites ghborhood? olic expenses in the are	10 8 s neighborhood? , or severely
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho Comments: No evidence provided. *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopments: *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed be Comments: CRA: Oakfield *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete Comments: *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are availated by the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned proper blighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighbors the development provide any innovations that may reduce pubte this will the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development pr	10 lete the project? 10 able to the surrounding erties, brownfield sites ghborhood? olic expenses in the are	10 8 s neighborhood? , or severely
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho Comments: No evidence provided. *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopments: *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed be Comments: CRA: Oakfield *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete Comments: *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are availated by the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned proper blighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighbors the development provide any innovations that may reduce pubte this will the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development provide any set asides for homeless or special in the development pr	10 lete the project? 10 able to the surrounding erties, brownfield sites ghborhood? olic expenses in the are	10 8 s neighborhood? , or severely

. Mac 15

Ability to Proceed	5	5
*Did the development provide ability to proceed forms demonstrating avelectrical services at the site?	vailability of water,	sewer, and
*Is the development appropriately zoned and consistent with local land use and density?	use regulations rega	ording intended
*Based on Preapplication Review from County/City, how able is the deve	lopment to proceed	1?
*Does the developer have evidence of site control?		
Comments:		
Total Points (minimum of 80 points required for submission to BCC for Local Government Contribution):		75 /100

SCORING CRITERIA

FHFC RFA#

2018-116

Development Name:

SUMMER MEADOWS APARTMENTS

Description	Maximum Points Available	Points Awarded
Developer Experience	20	19
*Is the developer currently debarred or prohibited from participating in *Does the developer have any areas of non-compliance with FHFC? *Does the developer have adequate experience to complete this type of		
Comments: No evidence of non-compliance with FHFC or any prohibition Programs. The developer is very experienced in Florida, especially with Sy Southport is the developer of Delphin Downs Apartments in Pensacola w	n from participating AIL/Bond financing v	ia FHFC.
Property Management Experience	10	7
*Did the developer provide listings of properties managed by the proposed and Santa Rosa Counties? *Does the property management team have experience managing property.	, , ,	er in Escambia
		mout of
Comments: Cambridge Management is a related entity with extensive exaffordable rental developments throughout the Country. No properties we		
Escambia County, but there are many in Florida. Cambridge will manage Apartments when it is completed by Southport in 2019-20.		
Design Compatibility	15	13
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed de the neighborhood? *Does the developer have a plan to allow for community involvement to		
*Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the surround *Does the development display compatibility with existing properties?		
*Does the development provide any innovative design features, such as environmental design?		
Comments: Compatibility with surrounding, existing rental development will be achieved. Development will meet or exceed County specified designed requirements, and set-backs. Site lighting and secur	gn requirements, cod	des, landscape
safety of the residents. Sidewalk improvements will be incorporated into improve walkability. ADA compliant, Green Features, and energy efficien	the site plan at Devi	eloper cost to
Resident Program Offerings	5	4
*Does the developer offer resident programs in excess of the required m	inimums from FHFC	?
Comments: Standard FHFC minimums, plus financial management progr technology training, tax preparation assistance, homebuyer education, et	am (budgeting, bill p	

Local Contractors		5	4
*Does the developer propose using local construction contract	ctors, architects, des	igners, e	ngineers, and/or
professional services?			
Comments: Commitment to use local contractors/subcontrac	tors:		
Sitework: Perdido Grading & Paving, Inc.			
Building Materials: Builder's First Choice			
Local Partnerships		5	4
*Did the developer provide evidence of partnership(s) with lo	cal agencies to prov	ide speci	fic service delivery
related to the project?			
Comments: Developer supplied an executed MOU with Open	ing Doors Northwes	t Florida,	Inc. as
homeless/special needs referral agency for set-aside units and	l needs information	(specific	to ELI units).
Community Support		10	0
*Did the developer provide evidence of notification in the for	m of emails, and/or	mailouts	to owners within
2500 feet of the proposed project?			
*Was any other advertising performed?			
*Did the developer hold a community meeting in the vicinity of	of the proposed dev	elopmen	t and provide
agenda, minutes, and sign in sheets?			
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local nei	ghborhood groups r	egarding	the development
Comments: There is no evidence of community support found	in the application.	Likewise,	there is no
evidence that the required community meeting was noticed ar	nd held within the ge	eneral vid	inity of the
development site. <mark>It would appear that this is a threshold fail</mark>	ure.		
Target Areas		5	5
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Rec	levelopment Area?	<u>DR</u>	
*Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (a.	s listed by FHFC 6/2	3/18)?	
Comments: Oakfield CRA			
Financial Capacity		LO	10
*Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding t	o complete the proj	ect?	
Comments: This is a typical 9% HTC development which should			construct the
development and enable the developer to provide the housing			
period.			
Local Community Benefits		LO	7
Local Community benefits			
	re available to the s	urroundi	ng neighborhood?
Does the development provide programs or amenities that a			
Does the development provide programs or amenities that a Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandone	ed properties, browi		
Does the development provide programs or amenities that a Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandone olighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounce	ed properties, browi ling neighborhood?	nfield site	es, or severely
*Does the development provide programs or amenities that a *Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandone olighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounc *Does the development provide any innovations that may red	ed properties, browi ling neighborhood? uce public expenses	nfield site	es, or severely
Does the development provide programs or amenities that a Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandone Dighted properties that are negatively impacting the surround Does the development provide any innovations that may red Will the development provide any set asides for homeless or	ed properties, browi ling neighborhood? uce public expenses special needs house	nfield site in the a holds?	es, or severely rea?
*Does the development provide programs or amenities that a *Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandone olighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounce *Does the development provide any innovations that may red *Will the development provide any set asides for homeless or Comments: Sidewalks for community use/safety. Enhanced sta	ed properties, browi ling neighborhood? uce public expenses special needs house reet lighting and vice	in the and the high side of the high sid	es, or severely rea?
*Does the development provide programs or amenities that and the development look to redevelop vacant or abandone olighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounce Double	ed properties, browi ling neighborhood? uce public expenses special needs house reet lighting and vice opment of vacant pi	in the and the high state of t	es, or severely rea? ting to aid with nto a quality rental
*Does the development provide programs or amenities that and the development look to redevelop vacant or abandone olighted properties that are negatively impacting the surround Does the development provide any innovations that may redef Will the development provide any set asides for homeless or Comments: Sidewalks for community use/safety. Enhanced statement prevention and safety of residents and neighbors. Development with significant investment by the developer in terms of	ed properties, browi ling neighborhood? uce public expenses special needs house reet lighting and vice opment of vacant pi	in the and the high state of t	es, or severely rea? ting to aid with nto a quality rental
*Does the development provide programs or amenities that all Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandone olighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounce Does the development provide any innovations that may red Will the development provide any set asides for homeless or Comments: Sidewalks for community use/safety. Enhanced starting prevention and safety of residents and neighbors. Development with significant investment by the developer in terms of community.	ed properties, browi ling neighborhood? uce public expenses special needs house reet lighting and vice opment of vacant pi	in the and the high state of t	es, or severely rea? ting to aid with nto a quality rental
*Does the development provide programs or amenities that a hole to be development look to redevelop vacant or abandone olighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounce Does the development provide any innovations that may red Will the development provide any set asides for homeless or Comments: Sidewalks for community use/safety. Enhanced starting prevention and safety of residents and neighbors. Developments with significant investment by the developer in terms of community.	ed properties, browi ling neighborhood? uce public expenses special needs house reet lighting and vice opment of vacant po f construction and lo	in the ai in the ai cholds? nity light coperty ii ing term	es, or severely rea? ting to aid with nto a quality rental presence in the
*Does the development provide programs or amenities that and hold be development look to redevelop vacant or abandone olighted properties that are negatively impacting the surround hold be development provide any innovations that may red hold the development provide any set asides for homeless or comments: Sidewalks for community use/safety. Enhanced statement prevention and safety of residents and neighbors. Development with significant investment by the developer in terms of community. **Doit Ser-asides: 2 units (set-aside for ELI/Homeless/Special Networks)** **Doit Ser-asides: 2 units (set-aside for ELI/Homeless/Special Networks)**	ed properties, browi ling neighborhood? uce public expenses special needs house reet lighting and vice opment of vacant po f construction and lo	in the ai in the ai cholds? nity light coperty ii ing term	es, or severely rea? ting to aid with nto a quality rental presence in the
*Does the development provide programs or amenities that and Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandone olighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounce Does the development provide any innovations that may red Will the development provide any set asides for homeless or Comments: Sidewalks for community use/safety. Enhanced statement prevention and safety of residents and neighbors. Development with significant investment by the developer in terms of community. Unit Ser-asides: 2 units (set-aside for ELI/Homeless/Special New Northwest FI.	ed properties, brown ling neighborhood? uce public expenses special needs house reet lighting and vice opment of vacant put f construction and lo	in the ai in the ai cholds? nity light coperty ii ing term	es, or severely rea? ting to aid with nto a quality rental presence in the y Opening Doors
Floes the development provide programs or amenities that and floes the development look to redevelop vacant or abandone olighted properties that are negatively impacting the surround floes the development provide any innovations that may red flow flows the development provide any set asides for homeless or comments: Sidewalks for community use/safety. Enhanced startine prevention and safety of residents and neighbors. Development with significant investment by the developer in terms of community. Unit Ser-asides: 2 units (set-aside for ELI/Homeless/Special New Page 1997)	ed properties, browi ling neighborhood? uce public expenses special needs house reet lighting and vice opment of vacant po f construction and lo	in the ai in the ai cholds? nity light coperty ii ing term ovided b	es, or severely rea? ting to aid with nto a quality rental presence in the y Opening Doors

*Is the development appropriately zoned and consistent with local land use regulations regarding intended use and density?

*Based on Preapplication Review from County/City, how able is the development to proceed?

*Does the developer have evidence of site control?

Comments: Ability to Proceed forms were submitted, though the initial submission was missing the Electrical Service form. Per DRC comments, it appears that the development is in conformity and could move forward if selected for funding. The developer has site control via an executed Vacant Land Purchase Contract with the owner of the development site.

1	Total Points (minimum of 80 points required for submission to BCC for	7 8	/100
	Local Government Contribution):	 , 0	7100

Note: During the 2017 Escambia County RFP process for rental developers, this Hilburn Road property/site was submitted by a different rental developer (Blue Sky Communities) seeking the standard Local Government Contribution from the County. At that time, the developer held an advertised/noticed and well-attended community meeting on October 3, 2017 at Olive Baptist Church. The comments provided at the October 3 meeting were generally (although not universally) positive and supportive of the development and the need for the workforce rental units, especially given the development site's proximity to University Mall/Plaza and West Florida Hospital.

REMENER: M. Reeves

SCORING CRITERIA

FHFC RFA# iummer Meadows **Development Name:** Description Maximum **Points Awarded** Points Available **Developer Experience** 20 *Is the developer currently debarred or prohibited from participating in FHFC programs? $\, \mathcal{N} \,$ *Does the developer have any areas of non-compliance with FHFC? $\,$ *Does the developer have adequate experience to complete this type of project? comments: Synificant experience w/ Dx credit and bond developments (Delphin Downs to be constructed) **Property Management Experience** *Did the developer provide listings of properties managed by the proposed property manager in Escambia 10 and Santa Rosa Counties? *Does the property management team have experience managing properties of this type? comments: Cambridge is expensenced in property of this type. Currently no properties marked or or Sol, but will manage D. Downs **Design Compatibility** *Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed development's design is appropriate to the neighborhood? *Does the developer have a plan to allow for community involvement to guide the design process? Not men *Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the surrounding neighborhood? \checkmark *Does the development display compatibility with existing properties? $\,arphi\,$ *Does the development provide any innovative design features, such as crime prevention through environmental design? \checkmark comments: no montron of comm. input. Surrounding area has mix or mutifamily. Scale is appropriate For site of wrea (backs up to interstate) innovative features will be green building uncepts. **Resident Program Offerings** *Does the developer offer resident programs in excess of the required minimums from FHFC?

Local Contractors	5	2
*Does the developer propose using local construction contractors, archi	tects, designers, en	gineers, and/or
professional services?		_ , , ,
Comments: perdido grading.		
builders First (supplier)		
Local Partnerships	5	3
*Did the developer provide evidence of partnership(s) with local agencies	es to provide specifi	c service delivery
related to the project?		•
Comments:	J 18.	-
proposed withpening poors similar agreement widelphin bouns, bi	it no los	current
		V
Community Support	10	
*Did the developer provide evidence of notification in the form of emails	s, and/or mailouts t	o owners within
2500 feet of the proposed project?		
*Was any other advertising performed?		
*Did the developer hold a community meeting in the vicinity of the prop agenda, minutes, and sign in sheets?	osed development	and provide
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborhood Comments:	groups regarding t	he development?
no community owneach		
		1.
Target Areas	5	
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopment	nt Area? OR	
*Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by I	HFC 6/28/1812	2
Comments:		
Oakfield CRV		
	•	
Financial Capacity	10	10
*Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete	the project? 🥠	
Comments: County funds not included !	" SHILOS	
Statement but capacity of Sullivie	"+ DO DU	prof
Inct Del lus it & Tille	all for by	
WSI por unu. 41/4K		
Local Community Benefits	10	L5
*Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available	to the surrounding	$\mathfrak z$ neighborhood? $\mathcal V_{\mathcal I}$
*Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned properti	es, brownfield sites	, or severely
blighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighb	orhood? Y	
*Does the development provide any innovations that may reduce public	expenses in the are	a? —
*Will the development provide any set asides for homeless or special nee		1
he had he had a first the had	evelopment	le walks
1 LINATS OF 2007 TOO CONIN	20 mmi Hed	I. No
646 646 60 666	1	dusd
other specific programs offered	IN SUTTUIN	ang arga
,		/ 13

Ability to Proceed		
*Did the development provide ability to proceed forms demonstrating ava electrical services at the site? *Is the development appropriately zoned and consistent with local land us use and density? *Based on Preapplication Review from County/City, how able is the development by	e regulations reg	arding intended
Comments:		0
all items provided preapp comme	nts stan	daid.
Total Points (minimum of 80 points required for submission to BCC for Local Government Contribution):		75 /100

Reviewer: J. Lemos

SCORING CRITERIA

FHFC RFA#

Development Na	ime:
-----------------------	------

SUMPER MEMPOUS.

Description		§1
Description	Maximum	Points Awarded
Developer Experience	Points Available	
*Is the developer currently debarred or prohibited from participating in	20	
*Does the developer have any areas of non-compliance with FHFC?	FHFC programs?	,
*Does the developer have adequate experience the accordance with FHFC?		
*Does the developer have adequate experience to complete this type of Comments:	project?	
comments: 46 No AND I?		
Property Management Experience	10	2.
*Did the developer provide listings of properties managed by the propos	ed property manage	er in Eccambia
and Santa Rosa Counties?		ii iii Escanibia
*Does the property management team have experience managing property	erties of this type?	
Lomments.	The .	
No Perior manswegmen IN out or		ere friksja pliks i se. Til
Design Compatibility	15	12
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed de	velopment's design	is appropriate to
the neighborhood:		
*Does the developer have a plan to allow for community involvement to	guide the design pro	ocess? 🗡
*Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the surroundi	ng neighborhood?	V
*Does the development display compatibility with existing properties?	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR	
*Does the development provide any innovative design features, such as convironmental design.	rime prevention thr	ough
environmental design?		-
Comments:		
No coura involvement?		·
Came problemen		e de la companya de l
and with the first transfer of the control of the c	•	
Resident Program Offerings	5	1
*Does the developer offer resident programs in excess of the required mi	nimums from FHFC?)
Comments:		

		and the state of t
Local Contractors	5	3
*Does the developer propose using local construction contractor	rs, architects, designers, er	ngineers, and/or
professional services?		·
Comments:		
Local Partnerships		5
*Did the developer provide evidence of partnership(s) with local	agencies to provide specif	ic service delivery
related to the project? Comments:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
opening doers NWF		
Chromody Com of the		
Community Consort		- / \ -
*Did the developer provide evidence of notification in the form	10	
*Did the developer provide evidence of notification in the form of 2500 feet of the proposed project?	of emails, and/or mailouts	to owners within
*Was any other advertising performed?		
*Did the developer hold a community meeting in the vicinity of t	ho meanaaad dal	
agenda, minutes, and sign in sheets?	ne proposed development	and provide
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighb	arboad groups regarding	و، سياسيمام
Comments:	ornood groups regarding	the development?
NO MARK ?		
•		
		Same of the second
Target Areas	5	(60)
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redeve		
*Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as lis	ted by FHEC 6/28/18\2	
Commonte		
continents.		
	•	
Financial Capacity	10	10
*Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to ${f c}$	omplete the project?	<u></u>
Comments:		
	No.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		•
		₩. E
Local Community Benefits	10	1 40
*Does the development provide programs or amenities that are a	available to the surrounding	g neighborhood?
* Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned $\mathfrak g$	properties, brownfield site	s, or severely
blighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding	neighborhood? 📂 🥌	
*Does the development provide any innovations that may reduce	public expenses in the ar	ea?
*Will the development provide any set asides for homeless or spe	ecial needs households?	V
Comments:		
		•

10 70

Ability to Proceed	5	
*Did the development provide ability to proceed forms demonstrating electrical services at the site?	availability of water	, sewer, and
*Is the development appropriately zoned and consistent with local land use and density?	d use regulations reg	garding intended
*Based on Preapplication Review from County/City, how able is the dev *Does the developer have evidence of site control?	velopment to procee	ed?
Comments:		
	A second	
Total Points (minimum of 80 points required for submission to BCC for Local Government Contribution):	1/72	/100

33.50 h

You're Invited

to a Community Meeting Regarding the Development of 6080 Hilburn Road



1st Meeting Date/Time:

November 8th at 5:30 PM

Location of 1st Meeting:

Grace Community Church 1114 E Olive Rd Pensacola, FL 32514

2nd Meeting Date/Time:

November 15th at 5:30 PM

Location of 2nd Meeting:

Olive Baptist Church 1836 E Olive Rd Pensacola, FL 32514

You are receiving this notice as you are a property owner located within 2,500 feet of the proposed development site. You are encouraged to attend one or both meetings to hear about the proposed development, ask questions, and offer any feedback.

If you wish to submit written comments or questions prior to the meetings, please feel free to email us at: info@sphome.com

Looking forward to hearing from you and meeting you!

Kevin Cantu

Southport Development Inc.



Tampa, FL 33609

318 Beverly Parkway Pensacola, FL 32505 Phone: (850) 429-0700 Fax: (850) 429-0678

Email: mail@goevergreen.com

Project: RUSH Mailer Mailing Confirmation

Date JOB #

Southport Financial Services, Inc. 11/7/2018 J44748

5403 West Gray Street Phone: (813) 288-6988

Fax:

Email: kcantu@sphome.com

Number of Mail Pieces 559 Delivered to USPS 11/6/2018

Permit Number 421

Thank you for allowing Evergreen to assist you with this project!

	32508		20.	52504	t a	504	20.	25	Š	504	žot	504	5 25	200	503	204	304	\$ 50 20	32504	20 20	5 8	514	5 5	3 3	20	3 8	2504	2504	3 8	12504	3 3	04	2 2	8 8	8	2504	8 8	8 8	1 2	4.2	23 to	*	# #	: 3	3 5	1 4	* #	. x	2 2	k z	2 2	31	4 5	1 4	4.	4 4	- 4	4 .	t s	4	4 •	. 4
Y ZIP		•	«	er e		_							-									•	, .					., .	2 12	325		.,		32504	m	on or) m	m n	32504	4F) 4I	., .,	•			82504		32504			,	32504	3250	32504	3250	3250	9250	3250	3250	32504	32514	3250	3250
Ē	PENSACOLA		PENSACOL	PENSACOL	PENSACOL	PENSACOL	PENSACOL	PENSACOLA	PENSACOL	PENSACOLA	PENSACOL	PENSACOLA	PENSACOL	PENSACOL	PENSACOLA	PENSACOL	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOL	PENSACOL	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOL	PENSACOL	PENSACOLA	PENSACOL	PENSACOLA	PENSACOL	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA
R SITEADDR	421 TREE SWALLOW DR	中,在中央有有有价格的有效的大大的第三人称单	7150 PLANTATION PL 423	501 E BURGESS RD H3	SO1 E BURGESS RD D6	601 E BURGESS RD 14	601 E BURGESS RD 111	7240 HILBURN RD D	SO1 E BURGESS RD C2	501 E BURGESS RD E3	601 E BURGESS RD DS	601 E BURGESS RD 62	601 E BURGESS RD ES	448 HILBURN LN	400 BLK TWIN LAKES DR	SOZ E BURGESS RD	SOIL E BURGESS RUCS	7100 PLANTATION RD 11	6075 HILBURN RD	5003 BORN DR 501 F BLIRGERY ON CO	7200 BLK HILBURN RD	7800 BLK HEIRLOOM DR	601 E BURGESS RD H7	340 HILBURN PL	7150 PLANTATION RD 223	440 SHILOH DR	601 E BURGESS RD K6	501 EBURGESS RD F4	1400 AGGIE WAY	400 BLK SCHUBERT DR	SOD BLIKE BURGESS RD	SO1 E BURGESS RD B8	1405 AGGIE WAY 1409 AGGIE WAY	1411 AGGIE WAY	1412 AGGIE WAY	1416 AGGIE WAY	1421 AGGIE WAY	1424 AGGIE WAY 1475 AGGIE WAY	1428 AGGIE WAY	1429 AGGIE WAY	400 BLK TWIN LAKES DR	601 E BURGESS RD K11	1408 AGGIE WAY 5982 BORN RD	1505 ATWOOD DR	SOJ E BURGESS RD G12 GOT E RURGESS DD E3	1621 ATWOOD DR	5980 BORN DR 5979 BORN DR	169 HIBURN CT	7100 PLANTATION RD 18 7100 PLANTATION RD 14	601 E BURGESS RD K3	7100 PLANTATION RD 9 173 HIBURN CT	PLANTATION RD	7171 N DAVIS HWY	PLANTATION RD	580 E BURGESS RD	SOUCH BURN CT	309 HILBURN PL	6067 HILBURN RD	6051 HILBURN RD	7700 N HILBURN RD	501 E BURGESS RD G11	7270 HILBURN RD
MAILSTATE MAILZIP MAILCOUNTR	32514		32578	8008 895 <i>C</i> F	32533-6404	49265	32563	32506	32563	32563	32502	28562	32563	32514	32501	85284	32563	32507	37075-3269	32503	32502	32561	32501 90266	32506	35501	32835-8019	32504	80015-1180	32504	32501	32501-2661	36549	32514	32504	32504	32504	32504	32504	32504	32504	56401	59530	20328	32514	35146	32514	32507 32561	32504	32548	\$2501-3459	32566 32504	43215	43215	43215	35406	32504		3801.6		36574	3250 5	32548
MAILCITY MAIL	PENSACOLA FL.		NICEVILLE PL	GUIF BRFF7F FI	CANTONMENT FL	ONSTED	GULF BREEZE FL.	PENSACOLA FL	GULF BREEZE FL	GULF BREEZE FL	PENSACOLA FL	NEW BERN NO PENSENDE	GULF BREEZE FL	PENSACOLA FL		TEMPE AZ	GULF BREEZE	PENSACOLA FL	HENDERSONVILLE	TALLAHASSEE FL	PENSACOLA F.	PENSACOLA BEACH FL	MANHATTAN BEACH CA		JASPER	ORLANDO FL	PENSACOLA FL	AURORA CO	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA FL.	PENSACOLA FL	ULLIAN AL	PENSACOLA FL	PENSACOLA FL	PENSACOLA FL	PENSACOLA PL	PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA PL	PENSACOLA FL	PENSACOLA FL	EVERGREEN AL	BILOXI MS	URBANDALE IA	PENSACOLA FL	MONROEVILLE PA	PENSACOLA FL	PENSACOLA BEACH FL		FORT WALTON BEACH FL. FORT WALTON BEACH FL.		NAVARRE FL PENSACOLA FL				TUSCALDOSA AL		ATLANTA GA	CONDOVA TN CANTONMENT FI	PENSACOLA FL	SEMINOLE AL	PENSACOLA FL	FORT WALTON BEACH FL
MAILADDR	8990 NORTH DAVIS HIGHWAY *	•																																																												
MAILADDRES	847.7		1 BALMORAL DR	1014 CNONADO DR	1020 BUSHWOOD DR	1030 CAMBRIDGE DR	105 DARRY I ANE	10706 CROSSCUT DR	1071 KELTON BLVD	1071 KELTON BLVD	109 N PALAFOX ST	1102 FIORDAN ST	1111 PARK LN	1120 MERRIE WAY	1125 N SPRING ST	1130 W WARNER RD	1142 HARRISON AVE	116 W SUNSET AVE	117 ENGLAND PL	11773 GRAZING BUCK LN	120 E MAIN ST SUITE A	1200 FT PICKENS RD #2E	1209 M SIMBLE 31 1209 MANHATTAN AVE SIJTE 19	1215 BENNING PL	18 MEADOW VIEW DR	1318 COUNTRYRIDGE PL	1355-A BAKALANE CT	1390 FORT PICKENS RD UNIT 248	1400 AGGIE WAY	1401 EBELMONT ST 1401 N TABBAGONA ST	1401 N TARRAGONA ST	1404 RIDGEWOOD DR	1405 Addie WAY	1411 AGGIE WAY	1412 AGGIE WAY	1417 AGGIE WAY	1421 AGGIE WAY	1424 AGGIE WAY 1425 AGGIE WAY	1428 AGGIE WAY	1429 AGGIE WAY 1483 PLAYERS CLUB CIR	14570 HWY 84	1469 WILKES AVE	15009 PLUM DR	1505 ATWOOD DR	1515 STONECLIFF DR 159 CANOPY COVE	1621 ATWOOD DR	16787 PERDIDO KEY DR # E904 1682 VIA DELUNA DR	169 HILBURN CT	27 SE EGLIN PRWY 27 SE EGLIN PRWY	1717 ESTRONGST	1727 TURKEY OAK DR 173 HILBURN COURT	180 E BROAD ST	180 E BROAD ST 180 F 88 DAD ST	180 E BROAD ST	1800 MCFARLAND BLVD STE 110	181 HILBURN CT C-2	186 CARTER AVE SE	1990 DANVILLEST	1941 CORAL ISLAND ROAD	20020 DONOVAN DRIVE	2017 HESPERIA WAY	205 BROOKS ST STE 201
OWNER	SHAH PANKAJ S		NOCTE RONALD 6	ROSAS MORGAN & PAULINE G	ECHOLS DENNIS JUR	HARRIS DAVID LINITIAL TRUSTEE &	STILLMAN STUAKT H & ROMERO SHALIN	PHAM MAI TUY	FADDIS THORUNN H &	FADDIS TRORUNN H &	CYN SOLUTIONS ILC	SOMETH SEAN	CLARK ROBERT T & GLENDA	NIELSON DAVID KEITH	SCHWARTZ HARRY H 1/4 INT &	CIRCLE X STORES INC	COOGLE SHARON BROWN 50%	BRENDA BISCHOFF REVOCABLE LIVING TRUST	KONRAD KERRY IRENE BAKER	TANAKA GENZO 8, MIKIKO	ROBINS RIDGE DEVELOPMENT LLC	METZGER GAYE	LEWIS JOE COMPANY BRYESTMENTS	JULIEN ARSENIO JAHMAAL	HUGGINS BRENDA A	TRUONG ERIC &	MILLER DAVID 6 & TERESA F	DIER DWIGHT D'& MARY M OLMSTEAD KIPPEN J &	MILLER ANTHONY C& JANET M	TOP DILC TLC PROPERTIES INC	T&LMANAGEMENTING	KHULLAR HELENE M &	HOINT TOD & ELIZABETH PATTERSON ASHLEY L	ROY VIRGINIA L	CHARLEY CAROLYN A	YOST GEORGE HII	KENNEY CHRISTOPHER D &	STRAIN GORDON G ANDERSON CHARLES A	GREENE PAULAS	ROBSELOTH CHRISTOPHER M DORSEY THOMAS D	WARD LAWRENCE R	WILSON NICHOLAS A	B&WLC	JENNINGS EUGENE R	NGUYEN LUYEN D. & JENNYT PYLE SISTERS TRUST	COMMUNICATION WORKERS OF AMERICA	MITCHELL DAVID B & BONNIES FITZI III LLC	GUILEY CINDY	BEACH COMMONITY BANK BEACH COMMONITY BANK	KNOCK EVAN &	KOPKO ROBERT & ELENA A MORRIS ROBERT C	UNIVERSITY TOWN PLAZA LLC	UNIVERSITY TOWN PLAZA LLC LIMIVERSITY TOWN PLAZA LLC	UNIVERSITY TOWN PLAZA LLC	CBCC FLC	JOHNSON ALACIA DENISE	COREY CINDIE A	ANDERSON WADE M SAMTH BARON P	TAN ANGKIM L	BROWN CECL DAVID	GOLANKA STANLEY R &	CORDOVA COMMUNITY FACILITIES CORP

##
PENSAGOLA PENSAG
305 HILBURN PL 306 HILBURN PL 401 ENURGESS RD H-S 401 ENURGESS RD H-S 401 ENURGESS RD H-S 702-07 LANTATION RD 402 ELYMIN LAKES DR BDNN CT 600 ELWINGESS RD 600 ELWINGESS RD 600 ELWINGESS RD 500 ELWINGESS RD 700 PLANTATION RD 500 ELWINGESS RD 700 PLANTATION RD 700 FLANTATION RD 700 F
22575 22524 22524 22524 22524 22525 22526
No. 15 元
TRABLICO CANTON VIRGINIA ERACH PRINSCULA PRINS
2000 MONARCH TOWER
228E J. MORINGSIDE G.R. 2216 ERVADA CARES CT 2240 MARCHA CRECT 2240 MARCHA CRECT 2240 MARCHA CRECT 2224 MARCHA CARE 2272 MARCHA CARE 2273 LANGOTO F. ST E-220 2212 PALACOY F. ST E-220 2212 PALACOY F. ST E-220 2213 MARCHA ANE 2223 LANGOTO ST E-220 2224 LANGOTO ST E-220 2225 LANGOTO ST E-220 2225 LANGOTO ST E-220 2225 LANGOTO ST E-220 2225 LANGOTO PRE-222 2226 PR
MODESSHER ANDREA SLISAN MODES LAULAN KRISTIE MODES LAULAN KRISTIE ACCOMANDATORY TRING AND MODES CANADA COUNTY PRAKE CONSULATION PRAKE SCANASA COUNTY PRAKE SCANASA COUNTY PRAKE SCANASA COUNTY PRAKE SCANASA COUNTY PRAKE SALVA AGRING SE ANDA WESTERN GAST FRO PETTERN INC CECLOMAN ACTORY PRAKE SALVA AGRING SE ANDA WESTERN GAST FRO PETTERN INC CECLOST AS ALINOUW WADE HAD AND STATE SOFT AS LINOUW WADE CASTER BADDIORD SE ALINO MANUAL ROBERT T S. LIULE HAD AND SE AND S

22503 399 THE SYMALLOW DR PENGACOLA	25263 939 71 TRES SYMLLOW OR 23503 930 5 THES SYMLLOW OR 23504 930 5 THES SYMLLOW OR 2	FENSALOLA
PENSACOLA	PRISACOLA PRISAC	
SSW TREE SWALLOW DR. SSW TREE SWALLOW DR. SSC SETTING SWALLOW DR. SSC SETTING SWALLOW DR. SSC SETTING SWALLOW DR. SSC SETTING SWALLOW DR. SSC STAGE SWALLOW DR. S	SEG EUNGRESS RD SEG EUNGRESS R	
HOLMES PHILP E SHANINON SLALL ARMS, GORDON CWITH, DIAME STOCKE CLARENCE HE, REDSE M MOGEC CASET IR. A MOGEC CASET IR. A MOGEC CASET IR. A MOGEC CASET IR. A MANYE AVE BECK RIVIN MICHAEL C MANYE AVE BECK RIVIN MICHAEL C MANYE WAS BECK RIVIN MICHAEL C RIVI	CHOWE ENWARD HE LINDA V CHOWLE ENWARD HE LINDA V CHOUGEBALD F WITCHARD HE TUNINE RAALD F WITCHARD TUNINE RAALD F WITCHARD TO GEBALD F WITCHARD TO COURT OF COUNTY TO COUNTY TO COURT OF COUNTY TO COUNTY	

422 TWIN LAKES OR PENSKOOLA 420 ALLEN CT PENSKOOLA 420 E BUNGESS NO 420 E BUNGESS NO 420 HEJURN IN PENSKOOLA 421 HEJURN IN PENSKOOLA 422 HEJURN IN PENSKOOLA 423 HIJLINN IN PENSKOOLA 423 HIJLINN IN PENSKOOLA 423 HIJLINN IN PENSKOOLA 423 HIJLINN IN PENSKOOLA 423 SHILION RO 425 SHILION RO 425 SHILION RO 425 SHILION RO 426 SHILION RO 436 SHILION RO 436 SHILION RO 446	25.254	456 BURGESS RD PENSACOLA
	PENSACOLA PENSAC	ď.
429 TWIN LAKE DA 429 OLEN PANGER 430 OLEN PANGER 431 MILLIOH DA 432 MILLIOH DA 432 MILLIOH DA 433 MILLIOH DA 433 MILLIOH DA 434 DANGER 55 SAMILLOW DA 55 MILLIOH DA 56 SAMILLOW DA 56 MILLIOH	ATTOWN INC. ADD BENDERSON BY HIBLIUM IN AGE IN AGE FROM A STATUM INCES IN A AGE FROM INC. ACHIERING IN ACCOUNT OF A STALLING IN A STALLING I	
GREEN JONATHAN ROLEY FANNILIN FERD D SMITH STEVEN D SMITH STEVEN D SMITH STEVEN D SMITH STEVEN D SMUTH STEVEN D SMANCH SMUTH S SMANCH S	ANTITION MICHAEL W SANDAMA MONAL BARDONAL MANAL BARDONAL MONAL BARDONAL BARDON	

PENSACOLA PENSAC	MATTOXOR MAT	VICONORIA HODYSHA HODYSHA VICONORIA HODYSHA HODYSHA HODYSHA
CO 880503 W1 5270-23.4 FL 3230-23.4 FL 3238 FL 3238 FL 40509 KY 40509 KY 40509 KY 40509 FL 52504 FL 52504	A A A A A A A A A A	F. 33504 F. 32504 F. 27504 F. 25504 F. 32504 F. 33504 F. 33504
S Z S	28	
SELVIN ERICD SALE CLOVER BELVIN ERICD SALE CLOVER BELVIN ERICD SALE CLOVER BELVING SANON IN SELVING	THE FOR MILER BRICE L AAYL LEE AAYL LEE AAANAA K BRENUAD TA A A A BRENUAD G G G G G G G G G G G G G	SAMULEL, WORNWOSSEN GESPHIEURISK D DUNT CLARK P DONE CHELSEA M COSSI PILEURIS B COSSI PILEURIS B GOSS HIEURIS R GOSS HIEURIS R GOSS HIEURIS R GOTS H GOTS HIEURIS R GOTS H GOTS H GOTS H GOTS H GOTS H GOTS H

(

 $\big($

22504 600F / HLBURN RD PRINACOLA S2204 600F / HLBURN RD PRINACOLA S2204 6005 HLBURN RD PRINACOLA S2204 6000 HLBURN RD PRINACOLA S2204 6000 HLBURN RD PRINACOLA S2204 6212 HLBURN RD PRINAC	25.053 25.054.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00	
PENSACOLA PENSAC	PENSACOLA PENSAC	ORMOND BEACH FL
6067 ME BURN RD 6091 HILLBURN RD 6301 STADER RD 6101 STADER RD 6105 HILLBURN RD 6105 HILLBURN RD 6105 HILLBURN RD 6113 HILLBURN RD 6113 HILLBURN RD 6113 HILLBURN RD 6113 HILLBURN RD 6113 HILLBURN RD 6113 HILLBURN RD 6115 HILLBURN RD 6125 RUSLAR RD 6125 RUSLAR RD 6125 RUSLAR RD 6125 RUSLAR RD 6127 STADER R	CALLS AND HIN ACT CALLS NO WITH AVE CALLS NO WITH CALLS CALLS WITH CALLS CALLS WITH CALLS CALLS WITH CALLS CALLS CALLS WITH CALLS CA	7 RAINBOW FALLS OR
SWANE LAUBA ARME JOLY TRALIB, ELLIA M WHITE PAMELA WHITE PAMELA WANGEL SERVINE WANGEL SERVINE FRODES DANIEL RHODES DANIEL RHODES DANIEL RHODES DANIEL RHODES BANGEN PORTEN VON PARTYTEBINE CLE ANNE MARIE LEE ANNE MARIE LEE ANNE MARIE TAVARE MENACIO BARTYER BRANCON PARTYMER TAVARE MARIE TAVARE MENACIO BARTYMER TAVARE MENACIO BARTYMER TAVARE TAVARE TO CHEMA WILLIAM WANGEL LEIGH WILLIAM WILLIAM WANGEL CHEMA WILLIAM	ROBBINS WAYNER A LINDA SUE ROBEN MARKO A ALEROA MARKO B MILLER BUCET IT THOSTER FOR MILLER BNUCE I ARGONALIT PROPERTIES ILC GANO JOSIA B ALEROA MARKO B GANCHAT PROPERTIES ILC GANO JOSIA B ALEROA BOOLA B ALEROA BOOLA B ALEROA BOOLA B BESHAND BENDANI M WILLIS JOHN A WILLIS JOHN B BESHAND B BLOOD B ALEROA BETTY WORLDAW WESTER B ALEROA BETTY CANDERS ALEROA BETTY WORLDAW WESTER W CANDERS OLUTIONS LIC SURVEY BOOK BOTT BOOK BETTY CANDEND MARKET PROPERTIES ILC NOW AND A RELL ESTATE LIC NOW AND A RELL ESTATE LIC NOW AND A RALLE STATE LIC LANDRAM FANDER SHER OF PRATIBESHIP LID LANDRAM FANDER SHER STATE LANDRAM FANDER SHER SHE TIC LANDRAM FANDER PARTIBESHIP LID LANDRAM FANDER SHER SHE TIC LANDRAM FANDER PARTIBESHIP LID LANDRAM FANDER PARTIBESHIP LOW BANDRAM CARLES ON RECHES SHE SHER HAD RE SEEN WHITE FALL A LIFE EST WUTTER ALL LIFE EST WUTTER ALL LIFE EST WITTER ALL LIFE EST WUTTER ALL LIFE EST WATTER ALL L	DYEKEN & LYNDA

601 E BURGESS RD 7001 E-LATIVATION ND 7001 E-LATIVATION ND 7001 E-LATIVATION ND 7001 E-LATIVATION ND 7100 E-LATIVATION ND 7100 E-LATIVATION ND 7120 E-LATIVATION ND 7121 E-LATIVATION ND 712 E-LATIVATION ND 7121 E-LATIVAT	252d 7120 PLANKTON Pt 424 PENSACOLA 252d 7120 PLANKTON Pt 425 PENSACOLA 252d 7120 PLANKTON Pt 425 PENSACOLA 252d 7120 PLANKTON PT 225 PLANKTON	32564 7722 PLANTATION TO TENSACOLA 25504 7720 PLANTATION TO TENSACOLA 25504 7720 PLANTATION TO TENSACOLA 25504 7720 PLANTATION TO TENSACOLA 25204 7720 PLANT	25239 7358 (HOHO ND PRIMACOLA B 2503) 25244 7015 ENINGES RD OR PRIMACOLA B 2503 25234 6011 ENINGES RD OR PRIMACOLA B 2524 25234 6011 ENINGES RD OR PRIMACOLA B 2524 25234 7711 SARRA DR PRIMACOLA B 2524 2524 B 2012 B 100 RD S S RRA DR PRIMACOLA B 2520 2524 B 2012 B 100 RD S S RRA DR PRIMACOLA B 2520 2524 B 2012 B 100 RD S S RRA DR PRIMACOLA B 2520 8724 B 2012 B 100 RD S S RRA DR PRIMACOLA B 2520 8725 B 2012 B 100 RD S S RRA DR PRIMACOLA B 2520 8725 B 2012 B 100 RD S S RRA DR PRIMACOLA B 2520 8725 B 2012 B 100 RD S S RRA DR PRIMACOLA B 2520 8725 B 252 B 252 B 252 B 2520 PRIMACOLA B 2520 8725 B 252 B 252 B 252 B 252 B 252 B 2520 PRIMACOLA B 2520 8725 B 252 B
	ğ	PENSACOLA PENSAC	
70 N BAYLEN ST 702 VESTERN ANGIULE PSE 22852 7102 DE JANES PER 22852 7102 DE JANES PER 22852 7103 DE JANES PER 22852 7103 DE JANES PER 22852 7104 DE JANES PER 22852 7105 DE J	7150 PAWINTON ND #422 7150 PAWINTON ND #422 7150 PAWINTON ND #223 7150 PAWINTON ND WIT 24 7150 PAWINTON ND WIT 25 7150 PAWINTON ND WIT	7228 HAVIN TROPS TO 7228 HAVIN TROPS TO 7229 HIBURN RD 7229 H	7521, MARKERIER OR 7711, SABRA DIND. 7711, SABRA DIND. 7712, SABRA DIND. 7721, SABRA DIND. 7722, SABRA
AMYSOUTH BANK OF PLORIDA PERCENCE ONE INC. VACQUETE REALTY LLC. CARESON JAMES DE ATRICIA A BOCKWITH HOLDINGS INC. AMENDER STANNIES PRINCERASS MICHAGOTTO DE ATRICIA A RICH SCOTT DE ATRICIA A RICH SCOTT DE ATRICIA A ALLARE PORMED B. ALLARE PERRES PRINCE A ALLARE PERRES PARIS PA	USENICIONAL MANDERS NO SENICIONE CONTROL MANDERS NO SENICIONE MANDERS NO	BASOER RICHARD I IIII. BASOER RICHARD I III. BEACHER ROUND SE ANAGEMA SE ANAG	PARECH PRODERTIES LLC PARECH PROLOGGE M HOFFMAN SENERLY M & BENITZ COMAGOO O.S. MADOUX MONICALAL & RANDOUX MONICALAL & RANDOUX MONICALAL A MADOUX MONICALAL A MADOUX MONICALAL A MADOUX MONICALAL A MADOUX MONICALAL SA OAK KNOLLE STATES HOREOWHER ASSN INC THAT RE NUSTIVALITY OWNERSH P INC. THAT RE NUSTIVALITY OWNERSH P INC. THAT REMOTE MONICAL SALES MOSERY TO FOOTED WALLAN SA TATUM ANAMONS WILLIAM SA TATUM ANAMONS WILLIAM SA TATUM GOSTED DAWNA M & SAE HOLDINGS LLC

SEAGO CATHY A	9244 BELL RIDGE DR		PENSACOLA	교	32514	SO1 E BURGESS RD D2	PENSACOLA	32504
SEAGO CATHY J	9244 BELL RIDGE DR		PENSACOLA	권	32526	501 E BURGESS RD D3	PENSACOLA	32504
SEAGO ANDY E.&.	9244 BELL RIDGE DR		PENSACOLA	Я	32526	SO1 E BURGESS RD EZ	PENSACOLA	32504
SEAGO CATHY J	9244 BELLRIDGE DR		PENSACOLA	교	32526	501 E BURGESS RD H9	PENSACOLA	32504
BARNHART DAVID	9337 PLUMIERA PL		PENSACOLA	료	32526	448 BURGESS RD	PENSACOLA	32504
KELLY JON	9494 HUMBLE WESTFIELD RD APT 2632	32	HUMBLE	X	77338	7150 PLANTATION RD 326	PENSACOLA	32504
GARCIA REBECCA P	952 SW CAMPUS DR APT 4981		FEDERAL WAY	WA	98023	601 E BURGESS RD JZ	PENSACOLA	32504
BLANCHARD DARRELL V &	9542 YARROW CIR		PENSACOLA	ď	32514	601 E BURGESS RD 13	PENSACOLA	32504
MESSER CHRISTOPHER L	9543 HUMMINGBIRD BLVD		PENSACOLA	ď	32514	601 E BURGESS RD 12	PENSACOLA	32504
CIOBANU CRISTINA	9883 BETHANY DR #K		FOLEY	AL	36535	601 E BURGESS RD H1	PENSACOLA	32504
PENNEY J C CORPORATION INC	PO BOX 10001		DALLAS	¥	75301-1217	7171 N DAVIS HWY	PENSACOLA	32504
CAGLE JAMES M TRUSTEE	PO BOX 10161		PENSACOLA	ď	32524-0161	SO1 E BURGESS RD D10	PENSACOLA	32504
MCLENDON CAROLYN C	PO BOX 10362		PENSACOLA	료	32524-0362	460 BURGESS RD	PENSACOLA	32504
WRIGHT MARY CHRISTINE LIFE EST	PO BOX 10817		PENSACOLA	ď	32524	601 E BURGESS RD A4	PENSACOLA	32504
CONTINENTAL DEVELOPMENT CO	PO BOX 110		TUSCON	AZ	85702	610 E BURGESS RD	PENSACOLA	32504
NGUYEN PAUL	PO BOX 11245		PENSACOLA	ď	32524	460 SHILOH DR	PENSACOLA	32503
PLANTATION ROAD TOWNOFFICE	PO BOX 11543		PENSACOLA	ď	32524	6700 PLANTATION RD	PENSACOLA	32504
ATRIAL SYSTEMS LLC	PO BOX 11727		PENSACOLA	7	32524	501 E BURGESS RD D9	PENSACOLA	32504
ATRIAL SYSTEMS LLC	PO BOX 11727		PENSACOLA	ď	32524	501 E BURGESS RD H3	PENSACOLA	32504
CEJ SOUTH INC	PO BOX 11986		PENSACOLA	료	32524	7253 PLANTATION RD	PENSACOLA	32504
LDCINC	PO BOX 12204		PENSACOLA	교	32591	7200 BLK TWIN LAKES LN	PENSACOLA	32504
HOPKINS E W JR	PO BOX 12204		PENSACOLA	료	32501	HILBURN RD	PENSACOLA	32504
RIVERWALK CONDOMINIUM ASSOCIATION INC	PO BOX 12507		PENSACOLA	교	32591	BURGESS RD	PENSACOLA	32504
STONEGATE OFFICE OWNERS ASSOC INC	PO BOX 12507		PENSACOLA	료	32591	7100 PLANTATION RD	PENSACOLA	32504
PENSACOLA CITY OF	PO BOX 12910		PENSACOLA	F	32521	1625 ATWOOD DR	PENSACOLA	32514
MCBRIER MICHAEL M	PO BOX 15048		PENSACOLA	ď	32514	601 E BURGESS RD J1	PENSACOLA	32504
ZARAHAN EDWARD A TRUSTEE FOR	PO BOX 17105		PENSACOLA	ፈ	32522-7105	SO1 E BURGESS RD H8	PENSACOLA	32504
OGBURN RICHARD H & CHERA B	PO BOX 174		POINT CLEAR	Ą	36564	6706 PLANTATION RD B	PENSACOLA	32504
OGBURN RICHARD H & CHERA B	PO BOX 174		POINT CLEAR	Ą	36564	6706 PLANTATION RD A	PENSACOLA	32504
HOBSON WOODROW JR & PATSY	PO BOX 20815		TUSCALOOSA	귬	35402	7150 PLANTATION RD 122	PENSACOLA	32504
FULL QUIVER INVESTMENTS LP	PO BOX 240613		BALLWIN	Q	63024	6043 HILBURN RD	PENSACOLA	32504
LOPEZ ALFRED &	PO BOX 31254		CLARKSVILLE	Z	37040-0021	7250 HILBURN RD 1 A-D	PENSACOLA	32504
SCUDDER MICHAEL JAY	PO BOX 42000		MEMPHIS	Z	38174	601 E BURGESS RD F6	PENSACOLA	32504
WOS PROPERTIES LLC	PO BOX 422		MILTON	ı.	32572	578 E BURGESS RD	PENSACOLA	32504
T B B G INVESTORS INC	PO BOX 472		CENTURY	ď	32535	500 BLK E BURGESS RD	PENSACOLA	32503
FORTI JOHN G & BRENDA B	PO BOX 477		DALEVILLE	¥	36322	501 E BURGESS RD D11	PENSACOLA	32504
MCGEE MANIE	PO BOX 506		DEMOPOLIS	¥	36732	501 E BURGESS RD C8	PENSACOLA	32504
SOMMERS RICHARD L &	PO BOX 5072		ENGLEWOOD	교	34224	601 E BURGESS RD C2	PENSACOLA	32504
MILSOFT UTILITY SOLUTIONS INC	PO BOX 5726		ABILENE	¥	79608	7100 PLANTATION RD 18	PENSACOLA	32504
MILSOFT UTILITY SOLUTIONS INC	PO BOX 5726		ABILENE	¥	79608	7100 PLANTATION RD 16	PENSACOLA	32504
MILSOFT UTILITY SOLUTIONS INC	PO BOX 5726		ABILENE	¥	79608	7100 PLANTATION RD 17	PENSACOLA	32504
MILSOFT UTILITY SOLUTIONS INC	PO BOX 5726		ABILENE	¥	79608	7100 PLANTATION RD 15	PENSACOLA	32504
MILSOFT UTILITY SOLUTIONS INC	PO BOX 5726		ABILENE	¥	79608	7100 BLK PLANTATION RD	PENSACOLA	32504
COOK BROWN ENTERPRISES INC	PO BOX 6006		PENSACOLA	료	32503	HILBURN PL	PENSACOLA	32504
FLORIDA STATE OF DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION	PO BOX 607		CHIPLEY	ď	32428	386 E BURGESS RD	PENSACOLA	32503
FLORIDA STATE OF DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION	PO BOX 607		CHIPLEY	ď	32428	388 E BURGESS RD	PENSACOLA	32503
FLORIDA STATE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION	PO BOX 607		CHIPLEY	ď	32428	CREIGHTON RD	PENSACOLA	32503
MARKS AMIE BOYD TRUSTEE	PO BOX 682		SHELBYVILLE	Z	37162	6706 PLANTATION RD C	PENSACOLA	32504
WILLIAMS ELIZABETH M	PSC 817 BOX 4106		FPO	AE	09622-0042	428 HILBURN LN	PENSACOLA	32504
CIRCLE K STORES INC	STEM	25 WEST CEDAR ST	PENSACOLA	ď	32502	6017 HILBURN RD	PENSACOLA	32504
CIRCLE K STORES INC	STEM	25 WEST CEDAR ST	PENSACOLA	ւ:	32502	473 ALLEN CT	PENSACOLA	32504
US BANK TRUST TRUSTEE FOR	SUITE 200	1615 SOUTH CONGRESS AVENUE	DELRAY BEACH	d	33445	733 SHILOH DR	PENSACOLA	32503

Scatt Seckinger, Southport Development, Inc.



Username (Your Email)

Password

HOME WHY F

WHY PUBLIC NOTICES

SEARCH THE NOTICES

GISTER SUPPORT & CONTACT INFO

Search Again | Archives

Newest First Oldest First Keyword Relevance Sort

Showing results 1 through 1 of 1 (1 Pages)

Show results beginning at page:

-

Pensacola News Journal

Nov. 7, 2018

Miscellaneous Notices

of 2nd Meeting: Olive Baptist Church 1836 E Olive Rd Pensacola, FL 32514 Legal No.3240353 Meeting Date/Time: November 8th at 5:30 PM Location of 1st Meeting: Grace Community Church You're Invited to a Community Meeting Regarding the Development of 6080 Hilburn Road 1st Nov.7, 8, 2018 1114 E Olive Rd Pensacola, FL 32514 2nd Meeting Date/Time: November 15th at 5:30 PM Location

Show results beginning at page:





BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS Escambia County, Florida

Special BCC Meeting 9.

Meeting Date: 11/19/2018

Issue: Local Government Area of Opportunity for RFA 2018-110 Housing

Credit Financing for Affordable Housing Developments Located in

Medium Counties

From: TONYA GREEN, Neighborhood & Human Services Director

Organization: Neighborhood & Human Svcs

CAO Approval:

Information

RECOMMENDATION:

Recommendation Concerning Local Government Area of Opportunity for RFA 2018-110

Housing Credit Financing for Affordable Housing Developments Located in Medium Counties
Tonya Green, Neighborhood & Human Services Director

That the Board select Hampton Pines, Hayden Place Apartments, or New Life Estates, and approve and authorize the County Administrator or Assistant County Administrator to sign the Local Government Verification of Contribution Loan Form in support of the Local Government Area of Opportunity for RFA 2018-110 Housing Credit Financing for Affordable Housing Developments located in Medium Counties for the selected development.

[Funding: Escambia County Housing Finance Authority; Fund 120, SHIP; and/or Fund 124, Affordable Housing]

BACKGROUND:

In May 2017, the Board authorized an application process for developers seeking a minimum local government contribution in order to apply for housing tax credits through the Florida Housing Finance Corporation (FHFC) competitive tax credits cycle. For this fiscal year, FHFC is NOT requiring developers to secure a local government contribution as a mandatory component of the application for the 9% Housing Tax Credit applications under RFA 2018-110 Housing Credit Financing for Affordable Housing Developments Located in Medium Counties.

When FHFC released the draft request for applications (RFA) on August 21 for RFA 2018-110, they set several special funding goals for this RFA, which would give developments a priority for funding if they meet one of the goals. The goals are one development sponsored by a not for profit, one assisted living facility development, two family developments that qualify in a geographic area of opportunity or a small area

difficult to develop areas, and two developments that receive funding from a local government area of opportunity. This last category, the local government area of opportunity, will require a local government to select only ONE development for funding and commit to providing the following funding based on construction type:

Building Type	Minimum Funding Amount for RFA 2018-110
Garden-Wood (New Construction)	\$354,000
Garden-Concrete (New Construction)	\$425,625
Mid-Rise-Wood (New Construction)	\$425,625
Mid-Rise-Concrete (New Construction)	\$469,313
Hi-Rise (New Construction)	\$560,250
Garden (Rehabilitation)	\$297,563
Non-Garden (Rehabilitation)	\$419,250

Draft applications for the County funding were made available on the County website on September 10. On September 20, 2018, the Board approved designation of a Local Government Area of Opportunity and provision of homeless and/or special needs set aside units as part of the application. Applications were originally due to County staff October 12, but the deadline was extended to October 29 due to Hurricane Michael. At the November 1 meeting, the Board permitted additional time for developers to submit supplemental information for consideration as part of their application; developers were asked to provide all additional materials by November 14. Supplemental materials will be distributed under separate cover.

RFA 2018-110 was issued by FHFC on September 6 and was originally due to the State on October 23. Due to Hurricane Michael, the deadline to the state was extended to December 4. Full information on RFA 2018-110 can be found online at FHFC website here.

The County will need to sign the Local Government Verification of Contribution-Loan Form (Exhibit I) selecting one development and committing the funding required above by development type. The applications will also be posted online under the Rental Programs page on the County website and a hard copy is available for review in the County Administrator's office or the Neighborhood Enterprise Division office.

The following applications were received by the application deadline:

DEVELOPMENT NAME	LOCATION	1	# OF UNITS	TYPE	DISTRICT	FUNDING REQUESTED
Hampton Pines	2605 North Z Street	Paces Foundation, Inc.	72	Family	3	\$425,625
Hayden Place Apartments	1201 North P Street	BCP Development	90	Family	3	\$425,625
New Life Estates	8610 W Hwy 98	Housing Trust Group/New Life CDC, Inc.	96	Family	1	\$354,000

Staff determined that New Life Estates did not meet threshold requirements as outlined by the Board as the property is in a Flood Zone A. The developer has surveyed the site to split it and place the proposed multifamily development outside the flood zone; however, the parcel has not been legally subdivided at this time. Staff recommends consideration of Hampton Pines or Hayden Place Apartments for the Local Government Area of Opportunity funding.

Abbreviated information received from the original applications for each development and scoring is attached. Hampton Pines is included in Exhibit II (average score: 90.87), Hayden Place Apartments is included in Exhibit III (average score: 82.12), and New Life Estates is included in Exhibit IV (average score 82.93). The developers have each been asked to make a brief presentation to the Board for funding consideration.

Development highlights are as follows:

E e ve le prinerit ring	inights are as lone	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		,
DEVELOPMENT	RESIDENT OFFERINGS	SET ASIDE UNITS	COMMUNITY OUTREACH SUMMARY (note any additional info will be provided under separate cover)	LOCATION NOTES
Hampton Pines	Homeownership Opportunity Program, Computer Training, Employment Assistance Program, Financial Management Program, Health Outreach, Crime Prevention Classes	8 units (4 homeless and 4 special needs)	Meeting held 10/4 with over 30 attendees. Followup meetings scheduled on 11/13 and 11/26. Letters of support from neighboring Brownsville community. Meeting on 11/13 coordinated with Ebonwood HOA. Developer providing tour on 11/14 to interested citizens of new development in Century.	Located in Englewood CRA. Zoning appropriate. Interior lot with proximity to existing single family homes and business immediately adjacent. Buildings sited adjacent to commercial property.
Hayden Place	Homeownership Opportunity Program, Employment Assistance Program, Financial Management	9 units (9 special needs)	Developer held meeting on 10/26. No community attendees except County staff.	Located in Brownsville CRA. Zoning appropriate. Corner lot near commercial and single family homes. Building

	Program, Quarterly Health Outreach, Resident Activities			sited closest to P & Brainerd.
New Life Estates	After School Program for Children, Daily Activities, Family Support Coordinator, Health/Wellness Promotion	10 units (5 homeless and 5 special needs)	Developer held meeting on 10/10. No community attendees.	Project not in CRA, but located in an Area of Opportunity. Zoning appropriate. Sited on a commercial roadway, with buffering by existing single family homes. Property has existing buildings to be incorporated in development.

BUDGETARY IMPACT:

Funding for this item will come from the Escambia County Housing Finance Authority (ECHFA) and County SHIP or Affordable Housing funds. County SHIP or Affordable Housing funds will provide funding in the amount of \$25,000 and ECHFA will provide the balance of funds. The most recent County grant allocation year will be used at the time of the award and an Agreement will be brought to the Board to formally commit funding if the development is selected for funding by FHFC.

LEGAL CONSIDERATIONS/SIGN-OFF:

Not applicable to this recommendation.

PERSONNEL:

Not applicable to this recommendation.

POLICY/REQUIREMENT FOR BOARD ACTION:

Commitment and selection of one development for this RFA requires Board approval.

IMPLEMENTATION/COORDINATION:

If approved by the Board, the Neighborhood Enterprise Division will coordinate execution of the form to the selected developer and work with Escambia County Housing Finance Authority as needed.

Attachments

Ex I-LG Contribution Loan Form

Ex II-Hampton Pines Summary & Scoring

Ex III-Hayden Place Summary & Scoring

Ex IV-New Life Estates Summary & Scoring

FLORIDA HOUSING FINANCE CORPORATION LOCAL GOVERNMENT VERIFICATION OF CONTRIBUTION – LOAN FORM

Name of Development.		
Development Location: (At a minimum, provide the address number, street name an the city (if located within a city) or county (if located in the Sites, the Development Location stated above must reflect the city of the Development Location stated above must reflect the city of the Development Location stated above must reflect the city of the Development Location stated above must reflect the city of the Development Location stated above must reflect the city of the Development Location stated above must reflect the city of the Development Location stated above must reflect the city of the Development Location stated above must reflect the city of the Development Location stated above must reflect the city of the Development Location stated above must reflect the city of the Development Location stated above must reflect the city of the Development Location stated above must reflect the city of the Development Location stated above must reflect the city of the Development Location stated above must reflect the city of the Development Location stated above must reflect the city of the Development Location stated above must reflect the city of the Development Location stated above must reflect the city of the Development Location stated above must reflect the city of the Development Location stated above must reflect the city of the Development Location stated above must reflect the City of the Development Location stated above must reflect the City of the Development Location stated above must reflect the City of the Development Location stated above must reflect the City of	unincorporated area of the county). If the	he Development consists of Scattered
The City/County of Escambia	, commits \$	(which may be
used as an FHFC Non-Corporation Funding Pro		
required criteria) in the form of a reduced intere proposed Development referenced above.	st rate loan to the Applicant for	its use solely for assisting the
The value of the contribution based on the differ the net present value of its payment stream, incl (as stated in the applicable RFA) is: \$0.00		
No consideration or promise of consideration has foregoing, the promise of providing affordable has been been must be effective as of the Application with respect to the proposed Development.	nousing does not constitute cons	ideration. The commitment for
CERTIFICATION		
I certify that the foregoing information is true at the date required in the applicable RFA.	nd correct and that this commitm	nent is effective at least through
	Amy Lovoy	
Signature	Print or	Type Name
	Acting County Administra	ator
		Type Title
		A CONTRACT OF THE PROPERTY OF

This certification must be signed by the chief appointed official (staff) responsible for such approvals, Mayor, City Manager, County Manager /Administrator/Coordinator, Chairperson of the City Council/Commission or Chairperson of the Board of County Commissioners. If the contribution is from a Land Authority organized pursuant to Chapter 380.0663, Florida Statutes, this certification must be signed by the Chair of the Land Authority. One of the authorized persons named above may sign this form for certification of state, federal or Local Government funds initially obtained by or derived from a Local Government that is directly administered by an intermediary such as a housing finance authority, a community reinvestment corporation, or a state-certified Community Housing Development Organization (CHDO). Other signatories are not acceptable. The Applicant will not receive credit for this contribution if the certification is improperly signed. To be considered for points, the amount of the contribution stated on this form must be a precise dollar amount and cannot include words such as estimated, up to, maximum of, not to exceed, etc.

If the Application is not eligible for automatic points, this contribution will not be considered if the certification contains corrections or 'white-out' or if the certification is altered or retyped. The certification may be photocopied.

Please note: This form may be modified by Florida Housing Finance Corporation per Section 67-60.005, F.A.C.

Name of Davidonment

EXHIBIT II

APPLICATION



1. THRESHOLD REQUIREMENTS:

The following items are thresholds and must ALL be answered YES to be considered for funding. Please acknowledge your responses by checking "yes" or "no" in the columns below.

		=	Staff]
			Verification	40
1.	Did the developer supply a preliminary site plan and elevation?	X YES NO	OKIMV	10/29
2.	Did the Developer provide the <u>five</u> <u>six-FHFC</u> ability to proceed forms that have been executed?	X YES NO	OKIM	
3.	Did the Developer provide a pre-application review with written comments from Escambia County or the City of Pensacola as appropriate?	X YES NO	OK/m	
4.	Did the developer provide <u>executed</u> evidence of site control?	X YES NO	OKIM	
5.	Did the developer provide a development proforma and sources and uses statement?	X YES NO	ok/mv	
6.	Did the developer provide information on the development team?	X YES NO	OKIMV	
7.	Did the developer provide information on the property management team?	X YES NO	OKIM	
8.	Did the developer provide evidence of community outreach?	X YES NO	OK/mv	
9.	Project is NOT located in a FEMA mapped Special Flood Hazard Area?	X YES NO	OK/mv	Zonex
10.	Project is NOT located in a Racially and Ethnically Concentrated Area of Poverty (RECAP) area (Census Tracts 16)	X YES NO	OKIMY	
11.	The developer or its principals are NOT debarred from federal projects or FHFC projects and developer is not on FHFC's non-compliance listing for any reason	X YES NO	extmr	V

2. CONTACT INFORMATION:

Applicant Name:	Hampton Pines, LP		
Mailing Address:	2730 Cumberland Blvd. Smyrna, GA 30080		
Email Address:	renee@pacesfoundation.org		
Phone Number:	(770) 431-9696 x.5		
Primary Contact/Title:	Renée Sandell, Vice President of the General Partner		
Secondary Contact/Title:	Lori McClure, Director of Assets, The Paces Foundation, Inc.		

3. GENERAL DEVELOPMENT INFORMATION:

FHFC RFA #	RFA 2018-110					
Development Name:	Hampton Pines					
Development Address:	Mission F	Mission Road to Z Street, Opposite W Hatton Street				
Parcel Reference Number:	06010920	0, 06019300, 060110830, 06110600	, 06110700			
Jurisdiction Location:	X Unincorporate	d Escambia County 🔲 City of Per	nsacola			
Type of Development (check all that apply):	Elderly X Fa	mily $\overline{\mathbb{X}}$ Special Needs $\overline{\mathbb{X}}$ Homele	ess			
Type of Construction:	X New Reh	abilitation 🔲 Acquisition/Rehabi	litation			
Development Design:	X Garden Apts Townhomes Duplexes	Quadraplexes Mid Rise	, 4 Stories , 5-6 Stories			
Total Number of Units:	72	Number of Set Aside Units (10% minimum required):	8 units @ 30% AM			
Number of Set Aside Units for Homeless Households:	4	Number of Set Aside Units for Special Needs Households:	4			
Is project located in a 2016 RECAP tracts not eligible) Is project located in a FEMA Special eligible) Is the project located in a City or C If yes, provide name of CRA:Eng Is the project located in a Geograp Areas of Opportunities, effective 6/	ounty Community R glewood Redevelopm hic Area of Opportu	? X NO YES (projects located edevelopment Area? NO X ent District nity (as determined by FHFC listing	l in FEMA SFHA not YES			
Funding Requested:		rden-Wood (New Construction)				
(SELECT ONE)	X \$425,625—Ga	rden-Concrete (New Construction)				
	\$425,625—Mic	d-Rise-Wood (New Construction)				
	\$469,313—Mid	d-Rise-Concrete (New Construction	1)			
	\$560,250—Hi-	Rise (New Construction)				
	S297,563—Gai	rden (Rehabilitation)				
	\$419,250—No	n-Garden (Rehabilitation)				

DEVELOPMENT BREAKDOWN BY UNIT. Please show the number of units for each income category.

BR SIZE→ ↓INCOME LEVEL	Studio	1 Bedroom	2 Bedroom	3 Bedroom	4 Bedroom
0-30% Area	***************************************	ACCOUNT OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	***************************************		44.70 days 4.70 days
Median Income					
(AMI)		2	2	3	1
31-50% AMI					
51-60% AMI		10	21	27	5
61-80% AMI				'	
>80% AMI					
TOTALS:					

TOTAL UNITS:	72*	*(1) exempt 2 bedroom, managers (ınit

PROPOSED RENTS. Please show the proposed rents by bedroom size and income levels.

BR SIZE→	Carrell -	4 Dadas and	2.0	3 De des ess	4.0
↓INCOME LEVEL	Studio	1 Bedroom	2 Bedroom	3 Bedroom	4 Bedroom
0-30% Area					
Median Income					
(AMI)		267	365	425	475
31-50% AMI					
51-60% AMI		624	761	883	986
61-80% AMI					
>80% AMI					

4. DEVELOPER EXPERIENCE:

a.	Has any member of the development team or any principals of the development team been
	associated with any development currently debarred or prohibited from participating in FHFC or
	another state's tax credit program? X NO YES If yes, please attach a detailed explanation in
	APPENDIX I.
b.	Has any member of the development team or any principals of the development team been
	associated with any development that has gone into default or been given a "troubled
	development" status? X NO YES If yes, please attach a detailed explanation in APPENDIX I.
r	Has any member of the development team or any principals of the development team been

- associated with any development that has been found in non-compliance with the FHFC or another state tax credit program? X NO YES If yes, please attach a detailed explanation in APPENDIX I.
- d. Provide information on your development teams' housing accomplishments over the past 5 years, including experience with affordable or workforce housing developments. Include summary of staff experience, including organizational chart with names/titles and designation of full or part time status. (ATTACHMENT 6)

	e.	Provide listing of properties (APPENDIX A). If none, attac		ed by your agency in Escambia or Santa Rosa Counties tate such.
5.	PF	ROPERTY MANAGEMENT TEAL	M EXPERIENCE:	
	a.	Name of Proposed Property Management		
		Company:	Royal America:	n Property Management
	b.	Address of Management Company:		treet Ste. 400 Panama City, FL 32405
	C.			posed property management team, specifically with
	d.	affordable or workforce hous		ATTACHMENT /) posed property management company in Escambia
	u.	or Santa Rosa Counties (APPE		
			None, ac	Appendix b, stuting such.
6.	DE	SIGN COMPATIBILITY:		
Prelin	ninar	y Site Plan and Elevations subr	nitted as ATTACHM	ENT 1.
	for c	ommunity involvement to guid	de the design proce. S: resident programs.	Please note the FHFC minimum required resident
A	ssista	ance with Light-Housekeeping,	Grocery Shopping	and/or Laundry (Elderly Only)
		School Program for Children	X	Computer Training
		activities	X	Employment Assistance Program
		Support Coordinator	X	Financial Management Program
*****		ownership Opportunity Progra		Literacy Training
R	eside	nt Assurance Check-In Prograi	n (Elderly)	Other:
	b.	Please list any resident progr	am offerings <u>in exc</u> e	ess of the required minimums from FHFC:
Мо	bile N	Medical/Dental Outreach, Heal	th Education Classo	es, Crime prevention learning sessions (personal safety,
neigl	nborh	ood watch, drug awareness), R	te-Employment Ass	istance, Welfare Transition programs, Job Search Assistance

8.

LOCAL CONTRACTORS:

Provide evidence that development will use local construction contractors or subcontractors, architects, landscaping firms, environmental services, designers, and/or engineers during the planning and construction of the project that maintain their principal office and place of business in Escambia County, Florida. Provide formal letter(s) on company letterhead that demonstrates partnership with local firms and their capacity in the proposed development. (APPENDIX D)

9. LOCAL PARTNERSHIPS:

Demonstrate partnerships with other not for profits, for profits, or service providers in project development or specific service delivery related to the development. Provide formal letter(s) on company letterhead that demonstrates partnership, MOU, or partnership agreement. (APPENDIX E)

10. EVIDENCE OF COMMUNITY SUPPORT:

Development provided documentation of community outreach as ATTACHMENT 8.

Provide evidence of community support of project as evidenced by meeting minutes, letter(s) of support from property owners in the vicinity of the proposed development, and/or letter(s) of support from local neighborhood groups. (APPENDIX F)

11. FINANCIAL CAPACITY:

a.	Total Development Cost:	\$14,385,924	
b.	Cost per Unit:	\$199,804	
c. Is project based rental assistance ar Development?		ce anticipated for this	X NO YES
If yes,	list source of rental assistance:		
	er of Units to e assistance:	Years remaining on rental assistance contract:	
d.	Attach a 15 year Proforma cash	flow and proposed sources ar	nd uses of funds to demonstrate long-term
	cash flow for the development. expenses for the duration of the		ion assumptions of occupancy, rents, and IMENT 5)

12. LOCAL COMMUNITY BENEFITS:

Provide a narrative describing programs or amenities that the development will offer to the surrounding community as a whole. If applicable, include ways the development will help redevelop vacant or abandoned properties, brownfield sites, or severely blighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding community. Provide any market studies or analysis that show that the development will help stabilize or improve the area. Describe any innovative ways to reduce public expense in the area (shared parking, sidewalks, etc.). Describe in detail any planned unit set asides for <u>extremely low income</u> homeless or special needs households (APPENDIX G), including the set aside type, number of units, BR size, rents, and income limits.

NOTE: For the purposes of this application, a Special Needs person is defined in Section 420.0004(13), F.S., which means an adult person requiring independent living services in order to maintain housing or develop independent living skills and who has a disabling condition; a young adult formerly in foster care who is eligible for services under s. 409.1451(5); a survivor of domestic violence as defined in s. 741.28; or a person receiving benefits under the Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI) program or the Supplemental Security Income (SSI) program or from veterans' disability benefits.

13. ABILITY TO PROCEED:

FHFC-required Ability to Proceed forms included as ATTACHMENT 2, Pre-Application Development Review as ATTACHMENT 3, and Evidence of Site Control as ATTACHMENT 4.

- a. Identify how any concerns raised about the ability for the project to proceed as identified in the Pre-Application Review process will be resolved. Provide information about the ability of the project to quickly proceed through underwriting if approved for funding by FHFC. (APPENDIX H)
- b. Provide projected project timeline (subject to FHFC approval and underwriting) after approval of agreement by the BCC. Include key dates, such as permit timing, FHFC funding closing dates, substantial completion, and lease-up.

permitting. The most significant issue raised is in the "Access Management Review Comments" on page 6. The site p-will need to be modified to ensure Escambia County's Land Development Code is met as it relates to aligning roadways and driveways with sufficient offsets. The Hampton Pines Apartment development anticipates obtaining permits by June 1, 2019, begin construction by July 1, 2019, close on FHFC funding by June 15, 2019 meet Substantial Completion by May 1, 2020, begin Lease-up by February 2020 and complete it by August 2020 all dates subject to EHFC approval and underwriting	All comments received from the Pre-Application review process have been assessed by our Architect and Engineer. The comments will be easily addressed with minor modifications to our design prior to submitting final plans for
and driveways with sufficient offsets. The Hampton Pines Apartment development anticipates obtaining permits by June 1, 2019, begin construction by July 1, 2019, close on FHFC funding by June 15, 2019 meet Substantial Completion by May 1, 2020, begin Lease-up by	
1, 2019, close on FHFC funding by June 15, 2019 meet Substantial Completion by May 1, 2020, begin Lease-up by	
	The Hampton Pines Apartment development anticipates obtaining permits by June 1, 2019, begin construction by July
February 2020 and complete it by August 2020 all dates subject to FHFC approval and underwriting	
1 cordairy 2020 and complete it by reagast 2020 an early subject to 1111 o approval and analyticing.	February 2020 and complete it by August 2020 all dates subject to FHFC approval and underwriting.

CERTIFICATION:

The proposer certifies that all documents included with this application are valid as of the date of this application and that current, dated copies have been submitted with this proposal. The person executing this document represents that s/he has the authority to bind the applicant. All items must be complete and included in the response by the deadline in order to meet minimum qualifications.

HAMPTON PINES APARTMENTS

ESCAMBIA, FL



 Englewood redevelopment district

- Zoned HDR Land use MU-U

Basically flat slopes to NW corner underground detention to be provided.

Vacant land, no structures

 Adequate utilities available in public right of way TOTALS

12 - 1 BR 24 - 2 BR 32 - 3 BR

4 - 4 BR

-

72 TOTAL UNITS PAI

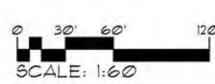
PARKING

PARKING REQUIRED - 1.5/U = 108 PARKING PROVIDED = 113 AREA

BUILDING FOOTPRINT = 34,103 SQ. FT PAVEMENT = 38,206 SQ. FT SIDEWALKS = 8,810 SQ. FT

TOTAL IMPERVIOUS = 81,119 SQ. FT





T RELEASED FOR CONSTRUCTION

CSP-1

- ARCHITECTS, P.C. GEORGIA 3000-3029 404-373-2800

MARTIN RILEY ASSOCIATES 26 CHURCH STREET SUITE 20 DECATUR

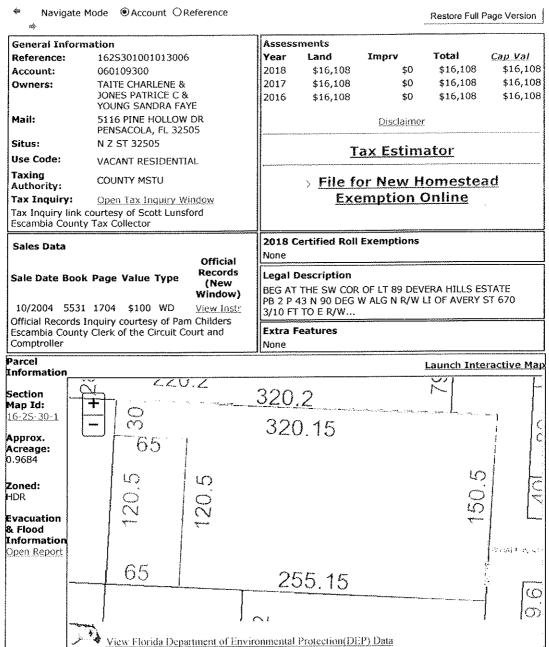
Source: Escambia County Property Appraiser

Account OReference Navigate Mode Restore Full Page Version **General Information** Assessments 162S301001012006 Year Land **Imprv** Total Cap Val Reference: \$2,390 \$2,390 Account: 060109200 2018 \$2,390 \$0 \$2,390 \$2,390 **TAITE CHARLENE &** 2017 \$2,390 \$0 Owners: JONES PATRICE C & \$2,390 \$2,390 \$2,390 2016 \$0 YOUNG SANDRA FAYE Mail: 5116 PINE HOLLOW DR Disclaimer PENSACOLA, FL 32505 Situs: Z ST 32505 **Tax Estimator Use Code:** VACANT RESIDENTIAL Taxing COUNTY MSTU > File for New Homestead **Authority: Exemption Online** Tax Inquiry: Open Tax Inquiry Window Tax Inquiry link courtesy of Scott Lunsford Escambia County Tax Collector **Sales Data** 2018 Certified Roll Exemptions None Official Records Sale Date Book Page Value Type Legal Description (New Window) BEG AT SW COR OF LT 89 DEVERA HILLS ESTATE PB 2 P 10/2004 5531 1704 \$100 WD View Instr 43 N 90 DEG W ALG N R/W LI OF AVERY ST 670 3/10 FT TO E R/W LI OF... 01/1976 1086 1 \$100 QC View Instr Official Records Inquiry courtesy of Pam Childers Extra Features Escambia County Clerk of the Circuit Court and None Comptroller Parcel **Launch Interactive Map** Information 3 Section Map Id: 16-25-30-1 Approx. Acreage: 0.1769 Zoned: HDR Evacuation & Flood Information Open Report 65 View Florida Department of Environmental Protection(DEP) Data

Buildings
Images
None

The primary use of the assessment data is for the preparation of the current year tax roll. No responsibility or liability is assumed for inaccuracies or errors.

Source: Escambia County Property Appraiser



Buildings	
Images	
None	

The primary use of the assessment data is for the preparation of the current year tax roll. No responsibility or liability is assumed for inaccuracies or errors.

reviewer: C. Crespo

SCORING CRITERIA

FHFC RFA #	RFA - 2018-110				
Development Name: Hampton Pines					
l	Description	Maximum Points Available	Points Awarded		
Devel	oper Experience	20	20		
*Is the developer currently del	barred or prohibited from participatin	ng in FHFC programs?			
*Does the developer have any	areas of non-compliance with FHFC?				
*Does the developer have ade	quate experience to complete this type	pe of project?			
Comments: Has developed	34 Affordable Housing Projects in	27 years.			
			T		
	anagement Experience	10	10		
and Santa Rosa Counties?	ings of properties managed by the pr	oposed property manag	er in Escambia		
	ent team have experience managing p	proportion of this type?			
Comments					
Royal American	, established in 1968 with over 1,00	00 units.			
FHFC has appro	ved them to provide management	services.			
Currently manag	ge 4 properties in our local area.				
Desig	n Compatibility	15	12		
	narrative describing how the propose	ed development's design	is appropriate to		
the neighborhood?					
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	an to allow for community involvement	- -	ocess?		
	evelopment appropriate for the surro				
	y compatibility with existing propertie				
	e any innovative design features, suc	h as crime prevention th	rough		
environmental design?					
Comments:					
Resident	Program Offerings	5	5		
	dent programs in excess of the require				
	required, they will be providing 1				

Local Contractors	5	5
*Does the developer propose using local construction contractors, archi	tects, designers, en	gineers, and/or
professional services?		
Comments:		
1 1 0 - to out in a	T	Τ 3
Local Partnerships *Did the developer provide evidence of partnership(s) with local agencie	5	3
related to the project?	is to provide specifi	c service aenvery
Commode		
Opening Doors & Brownsville Assemblies		
Community Support	10	7
*Did the developer provide evidence of notification in the form of emails	. and/or mailouts t	o owners within
2500 feet of the proposed project?	,	
*Was any other advertising performed?		
*Did the developer hold a community meeting in the vicinity of the property	osed development	and provide
agenda, minutes, and sign in sheets?	-	·
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborhood	groups regarding t	he development?
Comments: No other form of advertising was done. There was a goo	Control for American Manager to the Section of the Control of the	A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE
meeting that was held.	ou camounto.	
meeting that was held,		
	Not the Material Administration of the Control of t	
Market in the care of the contract of the cont		
Target Areas	5	5
		5
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopmer	nt Area? <u>OR</u>	5
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopmer *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by F	nt Area? <u>OR</u>	5
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopmer *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by F	nt Area? <u>OR</u>	5
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopmer *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by F	nt Area? <u>OR</u>	5
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopmer *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by F	nt Area? <u>OR</u>	5
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopmer *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by F	nt Area? <u>OR</u>	10
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopmer *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by F Gomments: Englewood GRA Financial Capacity	nt Area? <u>OR</u> HFC 6/28/18)?	
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopmer *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by F Comments: Englewood CRA Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete	nt Area? <u>OR</u> HFC 6/28/18)?	
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopmer *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by F Comments: Englewood CRA Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete	nt Area? <u>OR</u> HFC 6/28/18)?	
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopmer *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by F Comments: Englewood CRA Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete	nt Area? <u>OR</u> HFC 6/28/18)?	
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopmer *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by F Comments: Englewood CRA Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete	nt Area? <u>OR</u> HFC 6/28/18)?	
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopmer *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by F Comments: Englewood CRA Financial Capacity Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete	nt Area? <u>OR</u> HFC 6/28/18)?	
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopmer *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by F Comments: Englewood GRA Financial Capacity Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete Comments: Local Community Benefits	10 the project?	10
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopmer *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by F Comments: Englewood CRA Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete Comments: Local Community Benefits Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available	10 the project? 10 to the surrounding	10 8 neighborhood?
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopment Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Formments: Englewood CRA Financial Capacity Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete comments: Local Community Benefits Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned properties	10 to the surrounding es, brownfield sites	10 8 neighborhood?
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopmer *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by F Comments: Englewood CRA Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete Comments: Local Community Benefits Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned properticalighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighbore.	10 to the surrounding es, brownfield sites orhood?	8 neighborhood? or severely
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopment Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Foomments: Englewood CRA Financial Capacity Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete comments: Local Community Benefits Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned propertical lighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighbor Does the development provide any innovations that may reduce public to the development provide any innovations that may reduce public to the development provide any innovations that may reduce public to the development provide any innovations that may reduce public to the development provide any innovations that may reduce public to the development provide any innovations that may reduce public to the development provide any innovations that may reduce public to the development provide any innovations that may reduce public to the development provide any innovations that may reduce public to the development provide any innovations that may reduce public to the development provide any innovations that may reduce public to the development provide any innovations that may reduce public to the development provide any innovations that may reduce public to the development provide any innovations that may reduce public to the development provide any innovations that may reduce public to the development provide any innovations that may reduce public to the development provide any innovations that may reduce public to the development provide any innovations that may reduce public to the development provide any innovations that may reduce public to the development provide any innovations that may reduce public to the development provide any innovations that the development provide any i	10 the project? 10 to the surrounding es, brownfield sites orhood? expenses in the are	8 neighborhood? or severely
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopmer *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by F Comments: Englewood CRA Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete Comments: Local Community Benefits Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned properties dighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighbor Does the development provide any innovations that may reduce public to Will the development provide any set asides for homeless or special nee	10 the project? 10 to the surrounding es, brownfield sites orhood? expenses in the are	8 neighborhood? or severely
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopmer *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by F Comments: Englewood CRA Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete Comments: Local Community Benefits Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned properties dighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighbor Does the development provide any innovations that may reduce public to Will the development provide any set asides for homeless or special nee	10 the project? 10 to the surrounding es, brownfield sites orhood? expenses in the are	8 neighborhood? or severely
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopmer *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by F Comments: Englewood CRA Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete Comments:	10 the project? 10 to the surrounding es, brownfield sites orhood? expenses in the are	8 neighborhood? or severely

Ability to Proceed	5	5
*Did the development provide ability to proceed forms demonstrating av	ailability of water,	sewer, and
electrical services at the site?		
*Is the development appropriately zoned and consistent with local land u	ise regulations rega	rding intended
use and density?		
*Based on Preapplication Review from County/City, how able is the devel	lopment to proceed	1?
*Does the developer have evidence of site control?		
Comments:		
Total Points (minimum of 80 points required for submission to BCC for		90 /100
Local Government Contribution):		

ECHFA

SCORING CRITERIA

EL		RFA	. 44
F-17	F-1	nra	

2018-110

Development Name:

HAMPTON PINES APARTMENTS

Description	Maximum Points Available	Points Awarded		
Developer Experience	20	19		
*Is the developer currently debarred or prohibited from participating in	FHFC programs?			
*Does the developer have any areas of non-compliance with FHFC?				
*Does the developer have adequate experience to complete this type of	project?			
Comments: Developer (The PACES Foundation) has extensive experience				
and specifically in Escambia County (Fairfield Manor-Elderly and Century	• •	•		
worked on a number of projects in other communities with non-profits as	s partners in the dev	elopment. No		
evidence of non-compliance or debarment is denoted on FHFC website.				
Property Management Experience	10	9		
*Did the developer provide listings of properties managed by the propos	sed property manage	er in Escambia		
and Santa Rosa Counties?				
*Does the property management team have experience managing prope	erties of this type?			
Comments: Fairfield Manor-Elderly and Century Park-Family Apartments	s in Escambia County	y and other		
properties in the Florida panhandle as well. Royal American Developmer	nt, the developer's de	esignated		
management company, manages these properties in Escambia County, a	s well as Camelia Go	ardens in Century,		
Fl.	~ ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~			
Design Compatibility	15	13		
stDoes the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed de	evelopment's design	is appropriate to		
the neighborhood?				
*Does the developer have a plan to allow for community involvement to	guide the design pr	ocess?		
	ing neighborhood?			
*Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the surround *Does the development display compatibility with existing properties?	ing neighborhood?			

*Does the development provide any innovative design features, such as crime prevention through environmental design?

Comments: The proposed 72-unit development is near Wesley Scott Place Apartments in the Englewood Community and is well suited to meet the needs of working families in that neighborhood. The developer commits to solicit and implement community support in the application and did hold a well-attended community meeting in the neighborhood prior to submitting the application to the County. Crime prevention through design is mentioned routinely in the application as an innovative consideration.

*Does the developer offer resident programs in excess of the required minimums from FHFC (for family units,

three programs are required; for elderly units, 24 hr support plus 3 additional programs are required)?

Comments: Basically, the development offers the essential FHFC requirements with the addition of crime prevention through environmental design and tenant assistance programs. Minimally above the FHFC requirements.

Local Contractors	5	3
*Does the developer propose using local construction contractors, archit	tects, designers, e	ngineers, and/or
professional services?	, ,	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Comments: Yes, there is minimal local participation by specialty firms, inc	cluding:	
Environmental: PSI	~	
Landscape Design: Ken Johansen		
Surveyor: Butler & Associates		
Civil Engineer: Henderson Engineering (Santa Rosa Beac	h)	
Local Partnerships	5	4
*Did the developer provide evidence of partnership(s) with local agencie	s to provide speci	fic service deliver
related to the project?		
Comments: Though not a formal partnership, the developer has and is w	orking closely with	h Brownsville
Assembly of God Church to develop needed affordable housing options in	the Brownsville, E	Ebonwood and
Englewood Communities.		
Community Support	10	9
* Did the developer provide evidence of notification in the form of emails	, and/or mailouts	to owners within
2500 feet of the proposed project?		
*Was any other advertising performed?		
*Did the developer hold a community meeting in the vicinity of the propo	osed development	t and provide
agenda, minutes, and sign in sheets?		
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborhood	groups regarding	the development
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborhood Comments: Two community meetings were properly noticed to neighbors	s and the meeting.	s were held at
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborhood Comments: Two community meetings were properly noticed to neighbors Brownsville Assembly and at Ebonwood Community Center prior to submi	s and the meeting. ission of the applic	s were held at cation to the
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborhood Comments: Two community meetings were properly noticed to neighbors Brownsville Assembly and at Ebonwood Community Center prior to submi County and both were well attended. Though there were some negative f	s and the meeting ission of the applic feelings, in genera	s were held at cation to the I the support is
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborhood Comments: Two community meetings were properly noticed to neighbors Brownsville Assembly and at Ebonwood Community Center prior to submi County and both were well attended. Though there were some negative foositive especially at the second meeting at Ebonwood Center. Signed lists	s and the meeting ission of the applic feelings, in genera	s were held at cation to the I the support is
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborhood Comments: Two community meetings were properly noticed to neighbors Brownsville Assembly and at Ebonwood Community Center prior to submi County and both were well attended. Though there were some negative foositive especially at the second meeting at Ebonwood Center. Signed lists the development were also submitted.	s and the meeting ission of the applic feelings, in genera	s were held at cation to the I the support is
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborhood Comments: Two community meetings were properly noticed to neighbors Brownsville Assembly and at Ebonwood Community Center prior to submic County and both were well attended. Though there were some negative foositive especially at the second meeting at Ebonwood Center. Signed lists the development were also submitted. Target Areas	s and the meeting. ission of the applic feelings, in genera s of persons who s	s were held at cation to the I the support is
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborhood Comments: Two community meetings were properly noticed to neighbors Brownsville Assembly and at Ebonwood Community Center prior to submi County and both were well attended. Though there were some negative foositive especially at the second meeting at Ebonwood Center. Signed lists the development were also submitted. Target Areas 'Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopmen	s and the meeting ission of the applic feelings, in genera s of persons who s 5 at Area? <u>OR</u>	s were held at cation to the If the support is signed in support
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborhood Comments: Two community meetings were properly noticed to neighbors Brownsville Assembly and at Ebonwood Community Center prior to submic County and both were well attended. Though there were some negative foositive especially at the second meeting at Ebonwood Center. Signed lists The development were also submitted. Target Areas Tis the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopment Tis the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by F	s and the meeting ission of the applic feelings, in genera s of persons who s 5 at Area? <u>OR</u>	s were held at cation to the If the support is signed in support
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborhood Comments: Two community meetings were properly noticed to neighbors Brownsville Assembly and at Ebonwood Community Center prior to submit County and both were well attended. Though there were some negative foositive especially at the second meeting at Ebonwood Center. Signed lists The development were also submitted. Target Areas Tis the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopment Tis the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Foomments: The site is within a designated CRA area.	s and the meeting ission of the applic feelings, in genera s of persons who s 5 at Area? <u>OR</u>	s were held at cation to the If the support is signed in support
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborhood Comments: Two community meetings were properly noticed to neighbors Brownsville Assembly and at Ebonwood Community Center prior to submit County and both were well attended. Though there were some negative foositive especially at the second meeting at Ebonwood Center. Signed lists The development were also submitted. Target Areas Sis the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopment Sis the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Fomments: The site is within a designated CRA area. Financial Capacity	s and the meeting ission of the applic feelings, in genera is of persons who s 5 at Area? <u>OR</u> HFC 6/28/18)?	s were held at cation to the I the support is signed in support
Comments: Two community meetings were properly noticed to neighborhood Comments: Two community meetings were properly noticed to neighbors Brownsville Assembly and at Ebonwood Community Center prior to submit County and both were well attended. Though there were some negative foositive especially at the second meeting at Ebonwood Center. Signed lists the development were also submitted. Target Areas Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopment is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Foomments: The site is within a designated CRA area. Financial Capacity Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete	s and the meeting. ission of the applic feelings, in genera s of persons who s 5 at Area? OR HFC 6/28/18)? 10 the project?	s were held at cation to the distribution to the distribution to the distribution of t
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborhood Comments: Two community meetings were properly noticed to neighbors Brownsville Assembly and at Ebonwood Community Center prior to submit County and both were well attended. Though there were some negative foositive especially at the second meeting at Ebonwood Center. Signed lists the development were also submitted. Target Areas Its the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopment is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Foomments: The site is within a designated CRA area. Financial Capacity Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete comments: Yes. This is a typical 9% HTC development scenario, which she	s and the meeting. ission of the applic feelings, in genera s of persons who s 5 at Area? OR HFC 6/28/18)? 10 the project? ould be sufficient i	s were held at cation to the dithe support is signed in support 5 10 to finance the
Comments: Two community meetings were properly noticed to neighborhood Brownsville Assembly and at Ebonwood Community Center prior to submit County and both were well attended. Though there were some negative foositive especially at the second meeting at Ebonwood Center. Signed lists the development were also submitted. Target Areas Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopment is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Foomments: The site is within a designated CRA area. Financial Capacity Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete comments: Yes. This is a typical 9% HTC development scenario, which she development, amenities and cover development fees/costs with acceptable	s and the meeting. ission of the applic feelings, in genera s of persons who s 5 at Area? OR HFC 6/28/18)? 10 the project? ould be sufficient i	s were held at cation to the dithe support is signed in support 5 10 to finance the
Comments: Two community meetings were properly noticed to neighbors. Brownsville Assembly and at Ebonwood Community Center prior to submit County and both were well attended. Though there were some negative for positive especially at the second meeting at Ebonwood Center. Signed lists the development were also submitted. Target Areas Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopment is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Formments: The site is within a designated CRA area. Financial Capacity Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete comments: Yes. This is a typical 9% HTC development scenario, which she development, amenities and cover development fees/costs with acceptably the proforma included with the application.	s and the meeting. ission of the applic feelings, in genera s of persons who s 5 at Area? OR HFC 6/28/18)? 10 the project? ould be sufficient i	s were held at cation to the dithe support is signed in support 5 10 to finance the
Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborhood Comments: Two community meetings were properly noticed to neighbors Brownsville Assembly and at Ebonwood Community Center prior to submit County and both were well attended. Though there were some negative foositive especially at the second meeting at Ebonwood Center. Signed lists the development were also submitted. Target Areas Its the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopment is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Foomments: The site is within a designated CRA area. Financial Capacity Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete formments: Yes. This is a typical 9% HTC development scenario, which she development, amenities and cover development fees/costs with acceptably the proforma included with the application. Local Community Benefits	s and the meeting. ission of the applic feelings, in genera s of persons who s 5 at Area? OR HFC 6/28/18)? 10 the project? ould be sufficient a le debt coverage.	s were held at cation to the dithe support is signed in support 10 10 to finance the This is evidenced
Comments: Two community meetings were properly noticed to neighbors. Brownsville Assembly and at Ebonwood Community Center prior to submit County and both were well attended. Though there were some negative for positive especially at the second meeting at Ebonwood Center. Signed lists the development were also submitted. Target Areas Its the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopment is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Formments: The site is within a designated CRA area. Financial Capacity Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete comments: Yes. This is a typical 9% HTC development scenario, which she development, amenities and cover development fees/costs with acceptably the proforma included with the application. Local Community Benefits Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available	s and the meeting ission of the application of the application of the application of the application of the project? In the project?	s were held at cation to the dithe support is signed in support 10 to finance the This is evidenced 7 ng neighborhood?
Comments: Two community meetings were properly noticed to neighborhood Comments: Two community meetings were properly noticed to neighbors Brownsville Assembly and at Ebonwood Community Center prior to submit County and both were well attended. Though there were some negative foositive especially at the second meeting at Ebonwood Center. Signed lists the development were also submitted. Target Areas Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopment is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Formments: The site is within a designated CRA area. Financial Capacity Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete comments: Yes. This is a typical 9% HTC development scenario, which she development, amenities and cover development fees/costs with acceptably the proforma included with the application. Local Community Benefits Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned properties	s and the meeting. ission of the applic feelings, in genera is of persons who s 5 at Area? OR HFC 6/28/18)? 10 the project? ould be sufficient a fee debt coverage. 10 to the surroundinges, brownfield site.	s were held at cation to the dithe support is signed in support 10 to finance the This is evidenced 7 ng neighborhood?
Comments: Two community meetings were properly noticed to neighborhood Comments: Two community meetings were properly noticed to neighbors Brownsville Assembly and at Ebonwood Community Center prior to submit County and both were well attended. Though there were some negative foositive especially at the second meeting at Ebonwood Center. Signed lists the development were also submitted. Target Areas Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopment Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Foomments: The site is within a designated CRA area. Financial Capacity Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete comments: Yes. This is a typical 9% HTC development scenario, which she development, amenities and cover development fees/costs with acceptably the proforma included with the application. Local Community Benefits Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned properties lighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighborhood.	s and the meeting ission of the applicates on of the applicates of persons who seems of persons who seems of persons who seems of the project? In the project?	s were held at cation to the dithe support is signed in support 10 10 to finance the This is evidenced 7 ng neighborhood?s, or severely
Comments: Two community meetings were properly noticed to neighbors arownsville Assembly and at Ebonwood Community Center prior to submit County and both were well attended. Though there were some negative foositive especially at the second meeting at Ebonwood Center. Signed lists the development were also submitted. Target Areas Sis the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopment is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Foomments: The site is within a designated CRA area. Financial Capacity Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete comments: Yes. This is a typical 9% HTC development scenario, which she development, amenities and cover development fees/costs with acceptable by the proforma included with the application. Local Community Benefits Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available Does the development provide any innovations that may reduce public elements development provide any innovations that may reduce public elements.	s and the meeting ission of the applicates in general sof persons who sof persons who sof the Area? OR HFC 6/28/18)? 10 the project? ould be sufficient and the debt coverage. 10 to the surrounding es, brownfield site or persons in the area.	s were held at cation to the dithe support is signed in support 5 10 to finance the This is evidenced 7 ag neighborhood?s, or severely
Comments: Two community meetings were properly noticed to neighbors Brownsville Assembly and at Ebonwood Community Center prior to submit County and both were well attended. Though there were some negative foositive especially at the second meeting at Ebonwood Center. Signed lists the development were also submitted. Target Areas Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopment is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Foomments: The site is within a designated CRA area. Financial Capacity Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete comments: Yes. This is a typical 9% HTC development scenario, which she development, amenities and cover development fees/costs with acceptable by the proforma included with the application. Local Community Benefits Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned properties lighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighbor Does the development provide any innovations that may reduce public ewill the development provide any set asides for ELI homeless or special rewards.	s and the meeting ission of the applicate ission of the applicate is of persons who seems of persons who seems of the project? 10 the project? ould be sufficient of the debt coverage. 10 to the surrounding es, brownfield site or person of the are properly in the are predicted in the are properly in the area.	s were held at cation to the distribution to the distribution to the distribution of the support of the distribution of the di
Comments: Two community meetings were properly noticed to neighbors and both were well attended. Though there were some negative for positive especially at the second meeting at Ebonwood Center. Signed lists the development were also submitted. Target Areas Is the project located within a City or County Community (as listed by Formanist: The site is within a designated CRA area. Financial Capacity Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete comments: Yes. This is a typical 9% HTC development scenario, which she levelopment, amenities and cover development fees/costs with acceptable by the proforma included with the application. Local Community Benefits Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available poses the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned properties lighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighbor Does the development provide any innovations that may reduce public ewill the development provide any set asides for ELI homeless or special romments: Evidence of plans to utilize crime prevention through environments: Evidence of plans to utilize crime prevention through environments: Evidence of plans to utilize crime prevention through environments:	s and the meeting ission of the applicate ission of the applicate is of persons who seems of persons who seems of the sufficient of the surrounding is prownfield sites or hood?	s were held at cation to the distribution to the distribution to the distribution to the support is signed in support. 10
Comments: Two community meetings were properly noticed to neighbors arownsville Assembly and at Ebonwood Community Center prior to submit County and both were well attended. Though there were some negative foositive especially at the second meeting at Ebonwood Center. Signed lists the development were also submitted. Target Areas Its the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopment is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Foomments: The site is within a designated CRA area. Financial Capacity Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete formments: Yes. This is a typical 9% HTC development scenario, which she evelopment, amenities and cover development fees/costs with acceptable by the proforma included with the application. Local Community Benefits Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned properties lighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighbor Does the development provide any innovations that may reduce public ewill the development provide any set asides for ELI homeless or special rewards.	s and the meeting ission of the applicates on of the applicates of persons who seems of the surrounding expenses in the area of the surrounding expenses in the surrounding ex	s were held at cation to the dithe support is signed in support 10 10 to finance the This is evidenced 7 ag neighborhood?s, or severely ea? ? cepts in the bad" area and will

The developer has committed to provide <u>8 set-aside units</u> for very low in special needs).	come persons. (4 foi	r homeless &	& 4 for		
Ability to Proceed	5	5			
*Did the development provide ability to proceed forms demonstrating a electrical services at the site?	vailability of roads,	water, sewe	r, and		
*Is the development appropriately zoned and consistent with local land use regulations regarding intended use and density?					
*Based on Preapplication Review from County/City, how able is the development to proceed?					
*Does the developer have evidence of site control?					
Comments: The developer appears to have all necessary approvals (per	executed required fo	orms) to mo	ve		
ahead with the project. I. Evidence of site control in provided through an executed Purchase & Sale Agreement					
with the owner of the parcel.					
Total Points (minimum of 80 points required for submission to BCC for		87	/100		
Local Government Contribution):			, _00		

Escambia HFA STAFF

SCORING CRITERIA

FHFC RFA#

2018-110

Development Name:

HAMPTON PINES .

TO BE COMPLETED BY STAFF. SCORING SHEET PROVIDED FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY.

Description	Maximum Points Available	Points Awarded
Developer Experience	20	20
*Is the developer currently debarred or prohibited from particip		
*Does the developer have any areas of non-compliance with FHI	EC3	
*Does the developer have adequate experience to complete this		ects.
Comments:	- 4/	
Property Management Experience	10	PO
*Did the developer provide listings of properties managed by the	e proposed property manage	er in Escambia
and Santa Rosa Counties?		
*Does the property management team have experience managing	ng properties of this type?	
Comments: 3 prepartion 5		
Wested 3 proportion		
		,
Design Compatibility	15	10
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the pro	posed development's design	is appropriate to
the neighborhood?		
	ement to guide the design pre	
*Does the developer have a plan to allow for community involve *is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the scale.		
*Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the se *Does the development display compatibility with existing prope	erties?	
*is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the si *Does the development display compatibility with existing prope *Does the development provide any innovative design features,	erties?	
*Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the si *Does the development display compatibility with existing prope *Does the development provide any innovative design features, environmental design?	erties?	
*Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the standard to the scale of the development provide any innovative design features, environmental design?	erties?	
*Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the standard to the scale of the development provide any innovative design features, environmental design?	erties?	
*Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the se *Does the development display compatibility with existing prope *Does the development provide any innovative design features, environmental design?	erties?	
*Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the se *Does the development display compatibility with existing prope *Does the development provide any innovative design features, environmental design?	erties?	
*Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the set of the development display compatibility with existing proper *Does the development provide any innovative design features, environmental design? Comments: Too Caro,	erties?	
*Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the standard compatibility with existing proper *Does the development provide any innovative design features, environmental design? Comments: Too Carrico Halle. Resident Program Offerings	erties? such as crime prevention the	rough _
*Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the standard proper the development display compatibility with existing proper to be the development provide any innovative design features, environmental design? Comments: Resident Program Offerings *Does the developer offer resident programs in excess of the recommendation.	erties? such as crime prevention the	rough
*Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the standard property of the standard property of the development display compatibility with existing property of the development provide any innovative design features, environmental design? Comments: Resident Program Offerings *Does the developer offer resident programs in excess of the recommendary of the standard programs in excess of the recommendation.	erties? such as crime prevention the	rough
*Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the state of the development display compatibility with existing proper *Does the development provide any innovative design features, environmental design? Comments: Resident Program Offerings *Does the developer offer resident programs in excess of the receptive programs are required; for elderly units, 24 hr support plus Comments;	erties? such as crime prevention the	rough
*Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the standard property and the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the standard property and the standa	erties? such as crime prevention the	rough
*Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the set *Does the development display compatibility with existing proper *Does the development provide any innovative design features, environmental design? Comments: Resident Program Offerings *Does the developer offer resident programs in excess of the receptore programs are required; for elderly units, 24 hr support plus	erties? such as crime prevention the	rough
*Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the state of the development display compatibility with existing proper *Does the development provide any innovative design features, environmental design? Comments: Resident Program Offerings *Does the developer offer resident programs in excess of the receptore programs are required; for elderly units, 24 hr support plus Comments;	erties? such as crime prevention the	rough

(45)

Local Contractors	5	7
*Does the developer propose using local construction contractors, archi		angineers and/or
professional services?	itects, designers,	engineers, and/or
Comments:		
Local Partnerships	5	5
*Did the developer provide evidence of partnership(s) with local agencies	es to provide spec	cific service delivery
related to the project?		
Comments:		
Comments: 3 rown an We Ass. Opening moorts		
opening nurses		
Community Support	1.0	/0 /
*Did the developer provide evidence of notification in the form of email	ls, and/or mailout	s to owners within
2500 feet of the proposed project?	•	
*Was any other advertising performed?		
*Did the developer hold a community meeting in the vicinity of the prop	osed developme	nt and provide
agenda, minutes, and sign in sheets?	,	,
** · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	d groups regardin	Stramanalaumant?
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborhood		e ine development.
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborhood Comments:		g the development
	T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T	g the development
		g the development.
		g the development.
Comments:		g the development.
Comments: Target Areas	5	g the development.
Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme	5 ent Area? <u>OR</u>	g the development.
Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by	5 ent Area? <u>OR</u>	g the development.
Target Areas *is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments:	5 ent Area? <u>OR</u>	g the development.
Target Areas *is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments:	5 ent Area? <u>OR</u>	g the development.
Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by	5 ent Area? <u>OR</u>	g the development.
Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: Tuglewood	5 ent Area? <u>OR</u> FHFC 6/28/18)?	
Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: The lewest	5 ent Area? <u>OR</u> FHFC 6/28/18)?	g the development.
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: **Ungle wood Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet	5 ent Area? <u>OR</u> FHFC 6/28/18)?	
Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: The lewest	5 ent Area? <u>OR</u> FHFC 6/28/18)?	
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: **Ungle wood Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet	5 ent Area? <u>OR</u> FHFC 6/28/18)?	
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: **Ungle wood Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet	5 ent Area? <u>OR</u> FHFC 6/28/18)?	
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: **Ungle wood Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet	5 ent Area? <u>OR</u> FHFC 6/28/18)?	
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: **Einancial Capacity* **Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet Comments:	5 ent Area? <u>OR</u> FHFC 6/28/18)?	
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: *Implemental Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet Comments: *Local Community Benefits	5 ent Area? <u>OR</u> FHFC 6/28/18)? 10 ee the project?	1 /0 -
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet Comments: *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available.	5ent Area? <u>OR</u> FHFC 6/28/18)? 10 e the project?	ing neighborhood?
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: *Inancial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet Comments: *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are availabl *Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned propert	5ent Area? <u>OR</u> FHFC 6/28/18)? 10 te the project? 10 te to the surround dies, brownfield sir	ing neighborhood?
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet Comments: *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available *Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned propert blighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neight	10 e to the surround lies, brownfield sinborhood?	ling neighborhood? tes, or severely
Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopmes Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: *Inancial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet Comments: *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available *Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned propert blighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighted poses the development provide any innovations that may reduce public	10 e to the surround ies, brownfield sire borhood? expenses in the a	ling neighborhood? Ites, or severely Ites
Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopmer *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: *The development Proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet Comments: *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available *Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned propert blighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighted properties that a	10 e to the surround ies, brownfield sire borhood? expenses in the a	ling neighborhood? Ites, or severely Ites
Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopmer Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: *Tuglewood Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet Comments: *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available *Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned propert blighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighted properties that are negatively impacting the su	10 e to the surround ies, brownfield sire borhood? expenses in the a	ling neighborhood? Ites, or severely Ites
Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopmer Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: *Tuglewood Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet Comments: *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available *Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned propert blighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighted properties that are negatively impacting the su	10 e to the surround ies, brownfield sire borhood? expenses in the a	ling neighborhood? Ites, or severely Ites
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet Comments: *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available *Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned propert blighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neight	10 e to the surround ies, brownfield sire borhood? expenses in the a	ling neighborhood? Ites, or severely Ites

X N W (1)

Ability to Proceed	5	5
*Did the development provide ability to proceed forms demonstrating a electrical services at the site?	vailability of roads	water, sewer, and
*Is the development appropriately zoned and consistent with local land use and density?	use regulations reg	arding intended
*Based on Preapplication Review from County/City, how able is the deve *Does the developer have evidence of site control?	elopment to procee	ed?
Comments: 51% Coatrol vonif v Zuringv	er all page 1750	
Total Points (minimum of 80 points required for submission to BCC for		1 000

43.5

(3)

14

Furiewer: M Reeves

SCORING CRITERIA

FHFC RFA#

2018-110

Development Name:

HAMPTON PINES

TO BE COMPLETED BY STAFF. SCORING SHEET PROVIDED FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY.

		7
Description	Maximum	, Points Awarded
	Points Available	
Developer Experience	20	20
*Is the developer currently debarred or prohibited from participating	in FHFC programs? 🔥	J
*Does the developer have any areas of non-compliance with FHFC?	\mathcal{N}	
*Does the developer have adequate experience to complete this type	of project?	
Comments: •		O.
Developer has extensive expe	mence.	mau
Developer has extensive experience 2 projects in Escambia County	1-tairthela	1 vanor
of Centruly Paris	l.	
Property Management Experience	10	10
*Did the developer provide listings of properties managed by the prop	oosed property manage	er in Escambia
and Santa Rosa Counties?		
*Does the property management team have experience managing pro		U
Comments: Rom manages Fairfield I Park, Camellia gurdens & Alaba	Manus (na	thank
Par Camellia anteres & Mala	AD - C- 40	1.60
1011 27 3011 10000 3 JOHNA	vari Zanca	7
Design Compatibility	15	12
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed	development's design	is appropriate to
the neighborhood?		
*Does the developer have a plan to allow for community involvement	to guide the design pr	ocess? U
*Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the surrour	nding neighborhood?	
*Does the development display compatibility with existing properties?	y	
*Does the development provide any innovative design features, such a	as crime prevention the	rough
environmental design?	·	
comments: Concern over scale with	Bumpuna	na h'ha
as close proximity to SPR not a	simple and	Mechural
atago in this in home. Developed to	COOK INDU	A MAN T
other in this in hood. Developer to	seek inpu	+ pron.
onfe in this in hood. Developer to community feature native Cana	seek inpudsaping a	orthorn.
TO IMPORTE ALLA	dscaping a	F Dighting
Resident Program Offerings	5	5
Resident Program Offerings *Does the developer offer resident programs in excess of the required	5 minimums from FHFC	(for family units,
Resident Program Offerings *Does the developer offer resident programs in excess of the required three programs are required; for elderly units, 24 hr support plus 3 add	5 minimums from FHFC ditional programs are r	(for family units, equired)?
Resident Program Offerings *Does the developer offer resident programs in excess of the required three programs are required; for elderly units, 24 hr support plus 3 add	5 minimums from FHFC ditional programs are r	(for family units, equired)?
Resident Program Offerings *Does the developer offer resident programs in excess of the required three programs are required; for elderly units, 24 hr support plus 3 add Comments: 6 feet homeowner opp. pwar from a financial ment	5 minimums from FHFC ditional programs are r am, comput	(for family units, equired)?
Resident Program Offerings *Does the developer offer resident programs in excess of the required three programs are required; for elderly units, 24 hr support plus 3 add Comments: offer homeowner opp, pugar from a financial members.	5 minimums from FHFC ditional programs are r am, comput	(for family units, equired)?
Resident Program Offerings *Does the developer offer resident programs in excess of the required three programs are required; for elderly units, 24 hr support plus 3 add	5 minimums from FHFC ditional programs are r am, comput	(for family units, equired)?

5	5
itaata danimanna s	mainages and/au
itects, designers, e	ingineers, and/or
Jav Hora	SUVENINA
- 10 - dec	100
) waso	y-c, 151
5	
	•
2 Brow	nsnile
10	1 4
ls, and/or mailouts	to owners within
1	
oosed developmen	t and provide
	,
d groups regarding	the development?
	DONAL IN
	Aleri Dini
in True	ocur rous
> ^ /)	
. h.ala.	α 0 ν 10
L r	$\perp = =$
5	7 5 T
5 ent Area? OR	5 5
5	5 5
5 ent Area? OR	1 5
5 ent Area? <u>OR</u> (/) FHFC 6/28/18)?	T 5
5 cnt Area? <u>OR</u> (/) FHFC 6/28/18)?	1 5 1 5
5 ent Area? <u>OR</u> (/) FHFC 6/28/18)?	T 10
5 FHFC 6/28/18)? 10 e the project?	T 10
5 FHFC 6/28/18)? 10 e the project?	T 10
5 ent Area? OR () FHFC 6/28/18)? 10 e the project? 10 e to the surrounding	15 10
5 ent Area? OR () FHFC 6/28/18)? 10 e the project? 10 e to the surrounding ies, brownfield site.	15 10
10 e to the surroundinges, brownfield site porhood?	10 7 ng neighborhood? -
10 e the project? 10 e to the surrounding ies, brownfield site or hood? expenses in the arms.	ng neighborhood? -
10 e the project? 10 e to the surrounding ites, brownfield site or hood? expenses in the armoneds household:	ng neighborhood?
10 e the project? 10 e to the surrounding ites, brownfield site or hood? expenses in the armoneds household:	ng neighborhood?
10 e to the surroundinges, brownfield site or households home with a meeds households 10	ng neighborhood? - es, or severely ea? Y s? Y s? Y
10 e to the surrounding ies, brownfield site or hood? (expenses in the arneeds households for hoods (ng neighborhood? - es, or severely ea? Y s? Y s? Y
10 e to the surroundinges, brownfield site or households home with a meeds households 10	ng neighborhood? - es, or severely ea? Y s? Y s? Y
10 e to the surrounding ies, brownfield site or hood? (expenses in the arneeds households for hoods (ng neighborhood? - es, or severely ea? Y s? Y s? Y
10 e to the surrounding ies, brownfield site or hood? (expenses in the arneeds households for hoods (ng neighborhood? - es, or severely ea? Y s? Y s? Y s? Y STALWALK
10 e to the surrounding ies, brownfield site or hood? (expenses in the arneeds households for hoods (ng neighborhood? - es, or severely ea? Y s? Y s? Y
10 e to the surrounding ies, brownfield site or hood? (expenses in the arneeds households for hoods (ng neighborhood? - es, or severely ea? Y s? Y s? Y s? Y STALWALK
	Landsca Landsca 5 es to provide spec BYDY 10 es, and/or mailouts cosed development ed groups regarding MARA SA DYDPOSE

*Did the development provide ability to proceed forms demonstrating availability of roads, water, sewer, and electrical services at the site?

*Is the development appropriately zoned and consistent with local land use regulations regarding intended use and density?

*Based on Preapplication Review from County/City, how able is the development to proceed?

*Does the developer have evidence of site control?

*Comments: pe approximately concerns which standard pured and not indicate mayor concerns which standard pured.

Total Points (minimum of 80 points required for submission to BCC for 93 /100 Local Government Contribution):

EXHIBIT III

APPLICATION



1. THRESHOLD REQUIREMENTS:

The following items are thresholds and must ALL be answered YES to be considered for funding. Please acknowledge your responses by checking "yes" or "no" in the columns below.

			Staff Verification	
1.	Did the developer supply a preliminary site plan and elevation?	YES NO	OK/m	10/29
2.	Did the Developer provide the <u>five</u> six-FHFC ability to proceed forms that have been executed?	YES NO	OKIMY	
3.	Did the Developer provide a pre-application review with written comments from Escambia County or the City of Pensacola as appropriate?	YES NO	OKIMV	
4.	Did the developer provide executed evidence of site control?	YES NO	OKIMV	
5.	Did the developer provide a development proforma and sources and uses statement?	YES NO	OKIMY	
6.	Did the developer provide information on the development team?	YES NO	OK/mv	
7.	Did the developer provide information on the property management team?	YES NO	OKIMV	
8.	Did the developer provide evidence of community outreach?	YES NO	OKIMY	
9.	Project is NOT located in a FEMA mapped Special Flood Hazard Area?	YES NO	OKINN	(Zonex)
10.	Project is NOT located in a Racially and Ethnically Concentrated Area of Poverty (RECAP) area (Census Tracts 16)	YES NO	9K/mv	
11.	The developer or its principals are NOT debarred from federal projects or FHFC projects and developer is not on FHFC's non-compliance listing for any reason	YES NO	OK/mv	\bigvee

2. CONTACT INFORMATION:

Applicant Name:	Hayden Place Apartments Limited Partnership
Mailing Address:	1990 Main Street, Suite 750, Sarasota, Florida 34236
Email Address:	kbowron@beneficialcom.com
Phone Number:	941-929-1270 x103
Primary Contact/Title:	Ken Bowron/Manager
Secondary Contact/Title:	Scott Deaton/Manager

3. GENERAL DEVELOPMENT INFORMATION:

FHFC RFA #	2018-110		
Development Name:	Hayden Place Apart	ments	
Development Address:	1201 N P Street, Esc	cambia County, Florida 32505	
Parcel Reference Number:	0008009060001155		
Jurisdiction Location:	Unincorporate	ed Escambia County 🔲 City of	Pensacola
Type of Development (check all that apply):	☐ Elderly ☑ Fa	amily Special Needs Hom	eless
Type of Construction:	New Re	habilitation 🔲 Acquisition/Reh	abilitation
Development Design:	Garden Apts Townhomes Duplexes		ise, 4 Stories ise, 5-6 Stories
Total Number of Units:	90	Number of Set Aside Units (10% minimum required):	9
Number of Set Aside Units for Homeless Households: Is project located in a 2016 RECAP tracts not eligible)		Number of Set Aside Units for Special Needs Households: NO YES (projects loc	
Is project located in a FEMA Special eligible) Is the project located in a City or Colf yes, provide name of CRA: Brown Is the project located in a Geograp Areas of Opportunities, effective 6/	ounty Community F nsville Redevelopment hic Area of Opportu	Redevelopment Area? NO	YES
Funding Requested:	\$354,000—Ga	rden-Wood (New Construction)	
(SELECT ONE)	☐ \$425,625—Ga	ırden-Concrete (New Construction	on)
	\$425,625—Mi	id-Rise-Wood (New Construction	1)
	\$469,313—Mi	id-Rise-Concrete (New Construc	tion)
	☐ \$560,250—Hi	-Rise (New Construction)	
	\$297,563—Ga	orden (Rehabilitation)	
	\$419,250—No	on-Garden (Rehabilitation)	

DEVELOPMENT BREAKDOWN BY UNIT. Please show the number of units for each income category.

BR SIZE→ ↓INCOME LEVEL	Studio	1 Bedroom	2 Bedroom	3 Bedroom	4 Bedroom
0-30% Area Median Income (AMI)		2	9	7	
31-50% AMI					
51-60% AMI		6	27	21	
61-80% AMI		2	9	7	
>80% AMI					
TOTALS:					

TOTAL	LINITS:	90
	O	

PROPOSED RENTS. Please show the proposed rents by bedroom size and income levels.

BR SIZE→ ↓INCOME LEVEL	Studio	1 Bedroom	2 Bedroom	3 Bedroom	4 Bedroom
0-30% Area Median Income (AMI)		\$377	\$519	\$681	
31-50% AMI					
51-60% AMI		\$734	\$880	\$1,017	
61-80% AMI		\$979	\$1,174	\$1,357	
>80% AMI					

4. DEVELOPER EXPERIENCE:

a.	Has any member of the development team or any principals of the development team been associated with any development currently debarred or prohibited from participating in FHFC or another state's tax credit program? NO YES If yes, please attach a detailed explanation in APPENDIX I.
b.	Has any member of the development team or any principals of the development team been
	associated with any development that has gone into default or been given a "troubled
	development" status? NO YES If yes, please attach a detailed explanation in APPENDIX I.
c.	Has any member of the development team or any principals of the development team been
	associated with any development that has been found in non-compliance with the FHFC or another
	state tax credit program? NO YES If yes, please attach a detailed explanation in APPENDIX I
d.	Provide information on your development teams' housing accomplishments over the past 5 years,
	including experience with affordable or workforce housing developments. Include summary of staff
	experience, including organizational chart with names/titles and designation of full or part time
	status. (ATTACHMENT 6)

e. Provide listing of properties developed or owned by your agency in Escambia or Santa Rosa Counties (APPENDIX A). If none, attach Appendix A and state such. 5. PROPERTY MANAGEMENT TEAM EXPERIENCE: Name of Proposed **Property Management** American Management Services East LLC (DBA Pinnacle) Company: Address of Management 5055 Keller Springs Road, Suite 400 Addison, TX 75001 Company: c. Provide information on the experience of the proposed property management team, specifically with affordable or workforce housing developments. (ATTACHMENT 7) d. Provide listing of properties managed by the proposed property management company in Escambia or Santa Rosa Counties (APPENDIX B). If none, attach Appendix B, stating such. 6. **DESIGN COMPATIBILITY:** Preliminary Site Plan and Elevations submitted as ATTACHMENT 1. Provide a narrative describing how the proposed development's design is appropriate to the neighborhood, including scale and compatibility with existing neighborhood aesthetics. Include whether there is any plan to allow for community involvement to guide the design process. (APPENDIX C) 7. **RESIDENT PROGRAM OFFERINGS:** a. FHFC mandates provision of resident programs. Please note the FHFC minimum required resident programs that will be offered at the development: Assistance with Light-Housekeeping, Grocery Shopping and/or Laundry (Elderly Only) After School Program for Children **Computer Training Employment Assistance Program Daily Activities Family Support Coordinator Financial Management Program** Homeownership Opportunity Program **Literacy Training** Resident Assurance Check-In Program (Elderly) Other: b. Please list any resident program offerings in excess of the required minimums from FHFC: Quarterly Health Care visits by health care professionals Resident Activities (Holiday parties, picnics, etc)

Resident Assistance Referral Program - Provide residents necessary tools in obtaining community resources for various needs

8. LOCAL CONTRACTORS:

Provide evidence that development will use local construction contractors or subcontractors, architects, landscaping firms, environmental services, designers, and/or engineers during the planning and construction of the project that maintain their principal office and place of business in Escambia County, Florida. Provide formal letter(s) on company letterhead that demonstrates partnership with local firms and their capacity in the proposed development. (APPENDIX D)

9. LOCAL PARTNERSHIPS:

Demonstrate partnerships with other not for profits, for profits, or service providers in project development or specific service delivery related to the development. Provide formal letter(s) on company letterhead that demonstrates partnership, MOU, or partnership agreement. (APPENDIX E)

10. EVIDENCE OF COMMUNITY SUPPORT:

Development provided documentation of community outreach as ATTACHMENT 8.

Provide evidence of community support of project as evidenced by meeting minutes, letter(s) of support from property owners in the vicinity of the proposed development, and/or letter(s) of support from local neighborhood groups. (APPENDIX F)

11. FINANCIAL CAPACITY:

a.	a. Total Development Cost:		\$19,006,231		
b.	b. Cost per Unit:		\$211,180		
 Is project based rental assistance anticipated for this Development? 			NO YES		
If yes, list source of rental assistance:				Not Applicable	
Number of Units to receive assistance:		Not Applicable	Years remaining on rental assistance	Not Applicable	
		140t Applicable	contract:	Not Applicable	

d. Attach a 15 year Proforma cash flow and proposed sources and uses of funds to demonstrate long-term cash flow for the development. Documents should be based on assumptions of occupancy, rents, and expenses for the duration of the affordability period. (ATTACHMENT 5)

12. LOCAL COMMUNITY BENEFITS:

Provide a narrative describing programs or amenities that the development will offer to the surrounding community as a whole. If applicable, include ways the development will help redevelop vacant or abandoned properties, brownfield sites, or severely blighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding community. Provide any market studies or analysis that show that the development will help stabilize or improve the area. Describe any innovative ways to reduce public expense in the area (shared parking, sidewalks, etc.). Describe in detail any planned unit set asides for <u>extremely low income</u> homeless or special needs households (APPENDIX G), including the set aside type, number of units, BR size, rents, and income limits.

NOTE: For the purposes of this application, a Special Needs person is defined in Section 420.0004(13), F.S., which means an adult person requiring independent living services in order to maintain housing or develop independent living skills and who has a disabling condition; a young adult formerly in foster care who is eligible for services under s. 409.1451(5); a survivor of domestic violence as defined in s. 741.28; or a person receiving benefits under the Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI) program or the Supplemental Security Income (SSI) program or from veterans' disability benefits.

13. ABILITY TO PROCEED:

FHFC-required Ability to Proceed forms included as ATTACHMENT 2, Pre-Application Development Review as ATTACHMENT 3, and Evidence of Site Control as ATTACHMENT 4.

- a. Identify how any concerns raised about the ability for the project to proceed as identified in the Pre-Application Review process will be resolved. Provide information about the ability of the project to quickly proceed through underwriting if approved for funding by FHFC. (APPENDIX H)
- b. Provide projected project timeline (subject to FHFC approval and underwriting) after approval of agreement by the BCC. Include key dates, such as permit timing, FHFC funding closing dates, substantial completion, and lease-up.

a. We de	on't anticipate any foreseeable issues in the underwriting process with FHFC. We have fifteen years of experience with FHFC
and h	ave closed numerous developments utilizing FHFC financing and are well versed in the process.
b. Please	e see attached timeline

CERTIFICATION:

The proposer certifies that all documents included with this application are valid as of the date of this application and that current, dated copies have been submitted with this proposal. The person executing this document represents that s/he has the authority to bind the applicant. All items must be complete and included in the response by the deadline in order to meet minimum qualifications.

Signature: Date: 10/25/18

Ken Brown of Manager

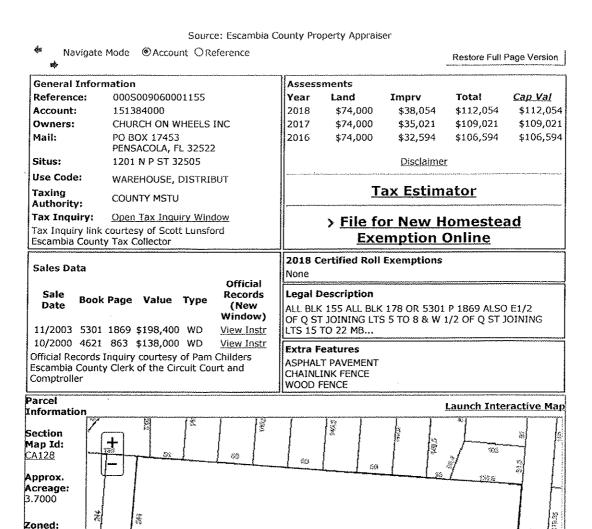
BCF Development 18 LLC



ASI 01

KEVIN J. BESSOLO AR12069

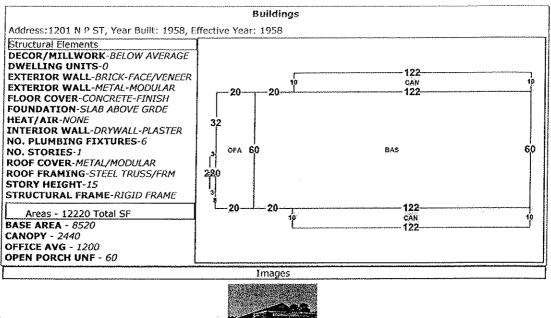
HDMU
Evacuation
& Flood
Information
Open Report



Winamero et

View Florida Department of Environmental Protection(DEP) Data

N P SY





6/7/18

The primary use of the assessment data is for the preparation of the current year tax roll. No responsibility or liability is assumed for inaccuracies or errors.

'kenewer: C. Crespo

SCORING CRITERIA

RFA - 2018-110

FHFC RFA#

Development Name:	Hayden Place		
	Description	Maximum Points Available	Points Awarded
Devel	oper Experience	20	20
*Is the developer currently del *Does the developer have any *Does the developer have ade	areas of non-compliance with I	FHFC?	
Comments:	er has completed 150 afford		f experience.
Property Ma	nagement Experience	10	10
*Did the developer provide list and Santa Rosa Counties? *Does the property manageme	ings of properties managed by		er in Escambia
	ages 3 properties in Escambia is they currently manage and	h (Control 120 12 at the Control of	Market Control of the
Design	1 Compatibility	15	9
*Does the developer provide a the neighborhood? *Does the developer have a pla *Is the scale of the proposed de *Does the development display *Does the development provide environmental design?	n to allow for community invol evelopment appropriate for the compatibility with existing pro	vement to guide the design pressurrounding neighborhood?	ocess?
	Program Offerings	5	5
Does the developer offer resid	ent programs in excess of the r	equired minimums from FHFC	?
Comments: Minimum req	uired is 3 they are providing	a total of 6.	

		······································	
	Local Contractors	5	2
*Does the develop professional service	er propose using local construction contractors, ar es?	chitects, designers,	engineers, and/or
Comments:			
	Local Partnerships	5	0
*Did the develope related to the proj	r provide evidence of partnership(s) with local ager ect?	ncies to provide spe	cific service delivery
Comments: No	evidence provided .		
4×111 1 1	Community Support	10	5
-	provide evidence of notification in the form of em	iails, and/or mailout	ts to owners within
2500 feet of the pr	oposed project?		
*Was any other ad	vertising performed?		
*Did the developer	hold a community meeting in the vicinity of the pr	roposed developme	nt and provide
agenda, minutes, a		-	
_	-		4
*Can the develope	r provide letter(s) of support from local neighborho	ood groups regardin	g the development?
Commonte	dditional form of advertising provided and no l	local support evida	ence
Commonte	dditional form of advertising provided and no l	local support evide	ence.
Commonte	dditional form of advertising provided and no l	local support evide	ence.
Commonte	dditional form of advertising provided and no l	local support evide	ence.
Commonte			
Comments: No a	Target Areas	5	ence:
Comments: No a	Target Areas ted within a City or County Community Redevelopr	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u>	
Comments: No a *Is the project loca *is the developmer	Target Areas	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u>	
Comments: No a	Target Areas ted within a City or County Community Redevelopr at located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed b	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u>	
Comments: No a *Is the project loca *is the developmer	Target Areas ted within a City or County Community Redevelopr	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u>	
Comments: No a *Is the project loca *is the developmer	Target Areas ted within a City or County Community Redevelopr at located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed b	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u>	
Comments: No a *Is the project loca *is the developmer	Target Areas ted within a City or County Community Redevelopr at located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed b	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u>	
Comments: No a *Is the project loca *is the developmer	Target Areas ted within a City or County Community Redevelopr at located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed b	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u>	
*Is the project loca *Is the developmer Comments:	Target Areas ted within a City or County Community Redevelopr it located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed b CRA:Brownsville Redevelopment Financial Capacity	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u> by FHFC 6/28/18)?	5
*Is the project loca *is the developments: *Does the developre	Target Areas ted within a City or County Community Redevelopr at located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed b CRA:Brownsville Redevelopment	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u> by FHFC 6/28/18)?	5
*Is the project loca *Is the developmer Comments:	Target Areas ted within a City or County Community Redevelopr it located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed b CRA:Brownsville Redevelopment Financial Capacity	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u> by FHFC 6/28/18)?	5
*Is the project loca *is the developments: *Does the developre	Target Areas ted within a City or County Community Redevelopr it located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed b CRA:Brownsville Redevelopment Financial Capacity	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u> by FHFC 6/28/18)?	5
*Is the project loca *is the developments: *Does the developre	Target Areas ted within a City or County Community Redevelopr it located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed b CRA:Brownsville Redevelopment Financial Capacity	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u> by FHFC 6/28/18)?	5
*Is the project loca *is the developments: *Does the developre	Target Areas ted within a City or County Community Redevelopr it located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed b CRA:Brownsville Redevelopment Financial Capacity	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u> by FHFC 6/28/18)?	5
*Is the project loca *is the developments: *Does the developre	Target Areas ted within a City or County Community Redevelopr it located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed b CRA:Brownsville Redevelopment Financial Capacity	5 ment Area? <u>OR</u> by FHFC 6/28/18)?	5
*Is the project loca *is the development Comments: *Does the developr Comments:	Target Areas ted within a City or County Community Redevelope at located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed b CRA:Brownsville Redevelopment Financial Capacity ment proforma indicate sufficient funding to comple	5 ment Area? OR by FHFC 6/28/18)? 10 lete the project?	10
*Is the project loca *is the developments: *Does the developments:	Target Areas ted within a City or County Community Redevelopment located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by CRA:Brownsville Redevelopment Financial Capacity ment proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete the community Benefits ment provide programs or amenities that are available.	5 ment Area? OR by FHFC 6/28/18)? 10 lete the project? 10 sble to the surrounce	10 10 5 ling neighborhood?
*Is the project loca *Is the developmer Comments: *Does the developments:	Target Areas ted within a City or County Community Redevelopment located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by CRA:Brownsville Redevelopment Financial Capacity ment proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete the community Benefits ment provide programs or amenities that are available to the control of the	5 ment Area? OR by FHFC 6/28/18)? 10 lete the project? 10 able to the surrouncerties, brownfield si	10 10 5 ling neighborhood?
*Is the project loca *Is the developmer Comments: *Does the developments:	Target Areas ted within a City or County Community Redevelopment located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by CRA:Brownsville Redevelopment Financial Capacity ment proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete the community Benefits ment provide programs or amenities that are available to the complete that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighbor.	5 ment Area? OR by FHFC 6/28/18)? 10 lete the project? 10 able to the surrouncerties, brownfield sighborhood?	10 5 ling neighborhood? tes, or severely
*Is the project loca *Is the developmer Comments: *Does the developments: *Does the developments: *Does the developments the developments the developments the developments the developmentes the developmenter	Target Areas ted within a City or County Community Redevelopment located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by CRA:Brownsville Redevelopment Financial Capacity ment proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete the community Benefits ment provide programs or amenities that are available to the complete that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighbor provide any innovations that may reduce pub	10 lete the project? 10 lete to the surrounce erties, brownfield sighborhood? lic expenses in the signal and the surrounce of the surrounce o	10 5 ling neighborhood? tes, or severely
*Is the project loca *Is the developmer Comments: *Does the developments: *Does the developments: *Does the developments the developments the developments the developments the developmentes the developmenter	Target Areas ted within a City or County Community Redevelopment located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by CRA:Brownsville Redevelopment Financial Capacity ment proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete the community Benefits ment provide programs or amenities that are available to the complete that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighbor.	10 lete the project? 10 lete to the surrounce erties, brownfield sighborhood? lic expenses in the signal and the surrounce of the surrounce o	10 5 ling neighborhood? tes, or severely
*Is the project loca *Is the developments: *Does the developments: Does the developments: Does the developments: Does the developments:	Target Areas ted within a City or County Community Redevelopment located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by CRA:Brownsville Redevelopment Financial Capacity ment proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete the community Benefits ment provide programs or amenities that are available to the complete that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighbor provide any innovations that may reduce pub	10 lete the project? 10 lete to the surrounce erties, brownfield sighborhood? lic expenses in the signal and the surrounce of the surrounce o	10 5 ling neighborhood? tes, or severely
*Is the project loca *Is the developmer Comments: *Does the developments: *Does the developments: *Does the developments the developments the developments the developments the developmentes the developmenter	Target Areas ted within a City or County Community Redevelopment located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by CRA:Brownsville Redevelopment Financial Capacity ment proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete the community Benefits ment provide programs or amenities that are available to the complete that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighbor provide any innovations that may reduce pub	10 lete the project? 10 lete to the surrounce erties, brownfield sighborhood? lic expenses in the signal and the surrounce of the surrounce o	10 5 ling neighborhood? tes, or severely
*Is the project loca *Is the developments: *Does the developments: Does the developments: Does the developments: Does the developments:	Target Areas ted within a City or County Community Redevelopment located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by CRA:Brownsville Redevelopment Financial Capacity ment proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete the community Benefits ment provide programs or amenities that are available to the complete that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighbor provide any innovations that may reduce pub	10 lete the project? 10 lete to the surrounce erties, brownfield sighborhood? lic expenses in the signal and the surrounce of the surrounce o	10 5 ling neighborhood? tes, or severely
*Is the project loca *Is the developments: *Does the developments: Does the developments: Does the developments: Does the developments:	Target Areas ted within a City or County Community Redevelopment located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by CRA:Brownsville Redevelopment Financial Capacity ment proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete the community Benefits ment provide programs or amenities that are available to the complete that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighbor provide any innovations that may reduce pub	10 lete the project? 10 lete to the surrounce erties, brownfield sighborhood? lic expenses in the signal and the surrounce of the surrounce o	10 5 ling neighborhood? tes, or severely

Ability to Proceed	5	5
*Did the development provide ability to proceed forms demonstrating av	ailability of water,	sewer, and
electrical services at the site?		
*Is the development appropriately zoned and consistent with local land u	ise regulations rega	rding intended
use and density?		
*Based on Preapplication Review from County/City, how able is the devel	lopment to proceed	1?
*Does the developer have evidence of site control?		
Comments:		
Total Points (minimum of 80 points required for submission to BCC for		76 /100
Local Government Contribution):		

ECHFA

SCORING CRITERIA

FHFC RFA#

2018-110

Development Name:

HAYDEN PLACE APARTMENTS

TO BE COMPLETED BY STAFF. SCORING SHEET PROVIDED FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY.

Description	Maximum Points Available	Points Awarded
Developer Experience	20	19
*Is the developer currently debarred or prohibited from participating in I	FHFC programs?	
*Does the developer have any areas of non-compliance with FHFC?		
*Does the developer have adequate experience to complete this type of	project?	
Comments: Developer (Beneficial Communities) has extensive experience	e with FHFC Rental I	Programs in
Florida and specifically in Escambia County (Englewood Senior-Elderly Ap	artments and Pines	at Warrington-
Family Family Apartments) & has worked on a number of projects in othe	r communities with	non-profits as
partners in the development. No evidence of non-compliance or debarme	nt is denoted on FH	FC website.
Property Management Experience	10	9
*Did the developer provide listings of properties managed by the propos	ed property manag	er in Escambia
and Santa Rosa Counties?		
*Does the property management team have experience managing prope	rties of this type?	
Comments: Two apartment complexes (referenced above) in Escambia C	ounty and other pro	perties in the
Florida panhandle as well. Pinnacle Management, the developer's design	ated management o	company,
manages these properties in Escambia County, as well as properties owne	ed by the Area Hous	ing Commission.
Design Compatibility	15	11
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed de	velopment's design	is appropriate to
the neighborhood?		
*Does the developer have a plan to allow for community involvement to	guide the design pr	ocess?
stIs the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the surroundi	ng neighborhood?	
*Does the development display compatibility with existing properties?		
stDoes the development provide any innovative design features, such as $lpha$	crime prevention th	rough
environmental design?		
Comments: The proposed 90-unit development is near Pace Blvd. in the	Brownsville Commu	nity and is well
suited to meet the needs of working families in that neighborhood. The de	eveloper commits to	completing a
planning charette with the community and stakeholders to facilitate desig	gn enhancements a	nd neighborhood
concurrence. Integration with the neighborhood with respect to design is	also a priority.	
	-	
Resident Program Offerings	5	3
Resident Program Offerings *Does the developer offer resident programs in excess of the required m	inimums from FHFC	(for family units
Resident Program Offerings *Does the developer offer resident programs in excess of the required mithree programs are required; for elderly units, 24 hr support plus 3 additi	inimums from FHFC onal programs are	(for family units required)?
Resident Program Offerings	inimums from FHFC onal programs are nents. Minimally al	(for family units, required)? pove the FHFC
Resident Program Offerings *Does the developer offer resident programs in excess of the required methree programs are required; for elderly units, 24 hr support plus 3 addition comments: Basically, the development offers the essential FHFC required.	inimums from FHFC onal programs are nents. Minimally al	(for family units, required)? pove the FHFC
Resident Program Offerings *Does the developer offer resident programs in excess of the required mathree programs are required; for elderly units, 24 hr support plus 3 additication and the comments: Basically, the development offers the essential FHFC requirements. Resident activities are mentioned (parties, picnics, etc. Resident activities are mentioned (parties).	inimums from FHFC onal programs are nents. Minimally al	(for family units required)? pove the FHFC

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Local Contractors	5	2
*Does the developer propose using local construction contractors, archit	tects, designers, en	gineers, and/or
professional services?		***************************************
Comments: Yes, there is a commitment to use a local engineer and subco	ontractors. The only	y firm listed is:
Surveyor: Merrill Parker & Shaw	-	
Local Partnerships	5	2
*Did the developer provide evidence of partnership(s) with local agencie	s to provide specifi	c service delivery
related to the project?		
Comments: Statement of intent to work with Salvation Army and Vetera		
Advocacy, but nothing was submitted with the application to evidence th	e agreement of the	se organizations
to cooperate with or support the project.		Nagaro Arterio Anton
Community Support	10	5
*Did the developer provide evidence of notification in the form of emails	, and/or mailouts t	o owners within
2500 feet of the proposed project?		
*Was any other advertising performed?		
*Did the developer hold a community meeting in the vicinity of the propo	osed development	and provide
agenda, minutes, and sign in sheets?		
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborhood		
Comments: Two community meetings were properly noticed to neighbor.		
10/10/18 was canceled due to the approach of Hurricane Michael. A seco		
Englewood Senior Apartments on 10/26/18 but there were no attendees	except for County s	taff.
Target Areas	5	5
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopmer		
*Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by F	HFC 6/28/18)?	
Comments: The site is within a designated CRA area.	***************************************	
Financial Capacity	10	10
*Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete		
Comments: Yes. This is a typical 9% HTC development scenario, which sh		
development, amenities and cover development fees/costs with acceptable	le debt coverage. 1	This is evidenced
by the pro forma included with the application.		1
Local Community Benefits	10	10
*Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available	_	, ,
*Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned properties		, or severely
blighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighborhood		
*Does the development provide any innovations that may reduce public e		
*Will the development provide any set asides for ELI homeless or special		
Comments: Redevelopment of a currently blighted property/site. The dev		
investment in the Brownsville CRA and will bolster and help revitalize the s		
with the plans of the County CRA. States that community activities will be		
neighborhood picnics, outreach activities/social events, etc. that include the	he surrounding com	nmunity.
The developer has committed to provide 18 set-aside units for very low-in	come persons. (9 g	eneral per FHFC &
9 for special needs – NO Homeless units specified).		
Ability to Proceed	5	5
*Did the development provide ability to proceed forms demonstrating available to the development provide ability to proceed forms demonstrating available to the development provide ability to proceed forms demonstrating available to the development provide ability to proceed forms demonstrating available to the development provide ability to proceed forms demonstrating available to the development provide ability to proceed forms demonstrating available to the development provide ability to proceed forms demonstrating available to the development provide ability to proceed forms demonstrating available to the development provide ability to proceed forms demonstrating available to the development provide ability to proceed forms demonstrating available to the development provide ability to proceed for the development provide ability to proceed for the development provide ability to proceed for the development provide ability to the development prov	ailability of roads, v	vater, sewer, and
electrical services at the site?		

- *Is the development appropriately zoned and consistent with local land use regulations regarding intended use and density?
- *Based on Preapplication Review from County/City, how able is the development to proceed?
- *Does the developer have evidence of site control?

Comments: The developer appears to have all necessary approvals (per executed required forms) to move ahead with the project. Evidence of site control in provided through an executed Purchase & Sale Agreement with the owner of the parcel.

	·····	·	*********
Total Points (minimum of 80 points required for submission to BCC for		81	/100
Local Government Contribution):			

Penjewer: J. Lemos



SCORING CRITERIA

FHFC RFA#

2018-110

Development Name:

Haydur Place.

TO BE COMPLETED BY STAFF. SCORING SHEET PROVIDED FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY.

Description	Maximum Points Available	Points Awarded
Developer Experience	20	7.0
*Is the developer currently debarred or prohibited from participating in *Does the developer have any areas of non-compliance with FHFC? *Does the developer have adequate experience to complete this type of	FHFC programs?	
Comments: せい・		
Property Management Experience	10	9.
*Did the developer provide listings of properties managed by the propos and Santa Rosa Counties? *Does the property management team have experience managing prope		er in Escambia
X2 Registration		
Design Compatibility	15	15
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed de the neighborhood? *Does the developer have a plan to allow for community involvement to *Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the surroundi *Does the development display compatibility with existing properties? *Does the development provide any innovative design features, such as a environmental design?	guide the design pr ng neighborhood?	ocess? 2 3
Charrette ·		
Resident Program Offerings	5	5.
*Does the developer offer resident programs in excess of the required m three programs are required; for elderly units, 24 hr support plus 3 additi	inimums from FHFC onal programs are r	(for family units, equired)?
Comments: ×3?		

Local Contractors	5	and the second
*Does the developer propose using local construction contractors, arc professional services?	hitects, designers, e	engineers, and/o
Comments: 5 fatement only to Eng.		
Local Partnerships	5	1.
*Did the developer provide evidence of partnership(s) with local agend related to the project?		ific service deliv
Comments: Statement only; no letters.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Community Support	10	15
*Did the developer provide evidence of notification in the form of ema	ils, and/or mailouts	to owners with
2500 feet of the proposed project?		
*Was any other advertising performed?		
*Did the developer hold a community meeting in the vicinity of the pro	posed developmen	it and provide
agenda, minutes, and sign in sheets?	•	
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborhood	od groups regarding	the developme
Comments: mail out letters		
mail out letter		
mail out letters Target Areas	5	,1 5
Target Areas	5 ent Area? OR	,1 5
Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm	ent Area? OR	·1 5
Target Areas	ent Area? OR	.1 5
Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by	ent Area? OR	,1 5
Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by	ent Area? OR	·1 5
Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments:	ent Area? OR	,1 5
Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: Financial Capacity	ent Area? <u>OR</u> / FHFC 6/28/18)?	10.
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: *Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to comple	ent Area? <u>OR</u> / FHFC 6/28/18)?	,1 5
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: Financial Capacity	ent Area? <u>OR</u> / FHFC 6/28/18)?	,1 5
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: *Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to comple	ent Area? <u>OR</u> / FHFC 6/28/18)?	,1 5
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: *Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to comple	ent Area? <u>OR</u> / FHFC 6/28/18)?	,1 5
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to comple Comments:	ent Area? OR FHFC 6/28/18)? 10 te the project?	/0.
Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to comple Comments: Local Community Benefits	ent Area? OR FHFC 6/28/18)? 10 te the project?	10.
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to comple Comments: Local Community Benefits *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are availab	ent Area? OR FHFC 6/28/18)? 10 te the project? 10 le to the surroundir	// /O
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to comple Comments: Local Community Benefits *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are availab *Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned proper	ent Area? OR FAME OF THE PROPERTY FROM THE PROPERTY FAME OF THE PROPERTY	// /O
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to comple Comments: Local Community Benefits *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are availab *Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned proper blighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neigh	ent Area? OR FHFC 6/28/18)? 10 te the project? 10 le to the surrounding ties, brownfield site borhood?	7.5 ng neighborhoodes, or severely
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopm *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments: Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to comple Comments: Local Community Benefits *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are availab *Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned proper	ent Area? OR FHFC 6/28/18)? 10 te the project? 10 te to the surrounding ties, brownfield site borhood? First expenses in the area.	7.5 ng neighborhoodes, or severely

Ability to Proceed	5	7
*Did the development provide ability to proceed forms demonstrating electrical services at the site?	g availability of <u>roads</u> ,	water, sewer, and
*Is the development appropriately zoned and consistent with local lar use and density?	nd use regulations reg	arding intended
*Based on Preapplication Review from County/City, how able is the de	evelopment to procee	ed?
*Does the developer have evidence of site control?		
Comments:		
Total Daints (minimum of 90 mints required for submission to BCC for		Ø/4 /100
Total Points (minimum of 80 points required for submission to BCC for Local Government Contribution):	I	8 4 \100
LOCAL GOVERNMENT CONTRIBUTIONS.	1	1





Renewer: M. Reeves

SCORING CRITERIA

FHFC RFA#

2018-110

Development Name:

HAYDEN PLACE

TO BE COMPLETED BY STAFF. SCORING SHEET PROVIDED FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY.

Description	Maximum	Points Awarded
•	Points Available	
Developer Experience	20	20
*Is the developer currently debarred or prohibited from participating in f	HFC programs? /	J
*Does the developer have any areas of non-compliance with FHFC? $$		
*Does the developer have adequate experience to complete this type of	project?	
comments: Developer has been in exister	nce for 12	years.o
has developed over 2400 units of aff.	hsq. two	develop-
ments completed in Escambia-Brollewa	so of thres-	- 1
Property Management Experience	10	lo
*Did the developer provide listings of properties managed by the propose	ed property manage	er in Escambia
and Santa Rosa Counties?		,
*Does the property management team have experience managing prope	rties of this type?	y
comments: Pinnacle managing Englewood 5 ton owned by Beneficial. Also manage (the Park e nothingham) in they as (morning	R & Plikes,	waring-
Ton owned by Beneficial. Also muruge	e rauvillela	lakes
(THE PUIR ENOTING NAME) IN TIME 48 (MONTH)	diriving Registr	(IC)
	4.7	
Design Compatibility	15	14
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed de the neighborhood? Y-ve-fevence to Buille CRA plan		is appropriate to
*Does the developer have a plan to allow for community involvement to	guide the design pr	ocess? Y
*Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the surrounding	ng neighborhood?	
*Does the development display compatibility with existing properties? -	- "? ·	
*Does the development provide any innovative design features, such as of	rime prevention the	rough
environmental design? ソールタルカルタ		
comments: Focus on trees on site and buffer north. Development sited close to the street commercial corridor. Site constraints as development, which is a bit out of scale is everal vacant lots also heaven. Developed to the deargh vacant lots also heaven. Developed to the deargh register of the deargh register of the deargh register of the deargh register.	ung of prop	ernes to the
north. Development sited close to the street	- Site cluse	. to Hace
commercial cornair site constraints as	to size pwi	ducing a 4
consolva continte all an heaver Developer to the	N/hearby St	1 4 pasines
in dense. Family units appropriate for	alea.	irmuna og 1000
Resident Program Offerings	5	5
*Does the developer offer resident programs in excess of the required mi	nimums from FHFC	(for family units,
<u>three programs are required; for elderly units, 24 hr support plus 3 additi</u>	<u>onal programs are r</u>	equired)?
Comments:		
Developer to privide resident activities,	quarterly !	health
Developer to privide resident activities, care visits on site, or a refermal program	n For com	nunity
resources.		

Local Contractors	5	3 1
*Does the developer propose using local construction contractors, archit professional services?		
Comments: Using Merrill Parker Shaw surveying Commitment to using local engineer of	g (Teller pri subcontra	mided) + activis
Local Partnerships	5	2
*Did the developer provide evidence of partnership(s) with local agencie related to the project?		•
Comments: no letters provided, but develope ment to partner with the Salvation Avi Coast Veterans' Advocage Council	ny of the	commit- Gul F
Community Support	10	5
*Did the developer provide evidence of notification in the form of emails 2500 feet of the proposed project? Y-mailouts provide *Was any other advertising performed? P *Did the developer hold a community meeting in the vicinity of the proposed.		,
agenda, minutes, and sign in sheets? ソ *Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborhood	arouns regarding th	ctromonlavah as
comments: Developer tried to hold into on Oction to Humicane Michael. Another into held attendees except County staff. Developer out nothing in writing (email, letters) prinded	on oct 26 did receive	sponse due , but no e phone ca
Target Areas	5	5
*Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopmer	nt Area? OR 4	
*Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by F	HEC 6/28/18\? \(\)	{
comments: Project located in Brownsville C Developer references Brownsville Pla Compatibility section	RA in Cou	ity.
comments: Project located in Brownsville C Developer references Brownsville Pla	RA in Cou	ity.
Comments: Project located in Brownsville C Developer references Brownsville Pla Compatibility Section Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete	RA in Cour n in Degigo 10	nty.
Comments: Project located in Brownsville C Developer references Brownsville Pla Compatibility Section Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete Comments:	RA in Cour n in Design 10 the project? Y	nty.
Comments: Project located in Brownsville C Developer references Brownsville Pla Compatibility Section Financial Capacity Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete Comments: Local Community Benefits	RA in Cour n in Degign 10 the project? Y.	10
Comments: Project located in Brownsuile Competitives Brownsuile Planer Planer Brownsuile Section Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete Comments: Local Community Benefits *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighbor Does the development provide any innovations that may reduce publice will the development provide any set asides for ELI homeless or special.	10 to the surrounding es, brownfield sites, orhood? Y expenses in the area needs households?	ID neighborhood? U or severely a? -5 I DEWAYK
Comments: Project located in Brownsiile Companibility Section Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete Comments: Local Community Benefits *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available to Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned properties olighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighbor Does the development provide any innovations that may reduce public to Will the development provide any set asides for ELI homeless or special Comments: Acquisition of site development with Alanta structure. Developer will be read to surround the surrounding neighbor of structure. Developer will be read to surround the surrounding neighbor of the development provide any set asides for ELI homeless or special comments: Acquisition of site development with the surrounding neighbor of the development provide any set asides for ELI homeless or special comments. Acquisition of site development with the surrounding neighbor of the development provide any set asides for ELI homeless or special comments. Acquisition of site development with the surrounding neighbor of the development provide any set asides for ELI homeless or special comments. Acquisition of site development with the surrounding neighbor of the surrounding neighbo	10 the project? Y to the surrounding es, brownfield sites, brownfield sites, browneds households? La remove of provide a sty no side and y units	10 10 neighborhood? U or severely 2? -5 1 DEWAYC VACUNT, SIDEWAIK WALKS IN FOR SDECIAL
Comments: Project located in Brownsville C Developer references Brownsville Pla Compatibility Section Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete Comments:	10 the project? Y to the surrounding es, brownfield sites, brownfield sites, browneds households? La remove of provide a sty no side and y units	10 10 neighborhood? U or severely 2? -5 1 DEWAYK VACUNT, SIDEWAIK WALKS IN FOR SDECIAL

Ability to Proceed	5	5		
*Did the development provide ability to proceed forms demonstrating availability of <u>roads</u> , water, sewer, and electrical services at the site?				
*Is the development appropriately zoned and consistent with local land use and density?	use regulations rega	arding intended		
*Based on Preapplication Review from County/City, how able is the development to proceed? \checkmark				
*Does the developer have evidence of site control?		1.5		
comments: are required firms were privided in pre-app review. Review included Stand barriers in morning forward with development	ed & devel and comme	oser participal		
Total Points (minimum of 80 points required for submission to BCC for Local Government Contribution): /100				

APPLICATION

THRESHOLD REQUIREMENTS: 1.

The following items are thresholds and must ALL be answered YES to be considered for funding. acknowledge your responses by checking "yes" or "no" in the columns below.

			Staff Verification	
1.	Did the developer supply a preliminary site plan and elevation?	X YES NO	OK/Mr	10
2.	Did the Developer provide the <u>five</u> six-FHFC ability to proceed forms that have been executed?	X YES NO	orlan	
3.	Did the Developer provide a pre-application review with written comments from Escambia County or the City of Pensacola as appropriate?	X YES NO	ox/m	
4.	Did the developer provide executed evidence of site control?	X YES NO	OK/mr	
5.	Did the developer provide a development proforma and sources and uses statement?	X YES NO	ok/mr	
6.	Did the developer provide information on the development team?	X YES NO	ok/mr	
7.	Did the developer provide information on the property management team?	X YES NO	ox/mr	
8.	Did the developer provide evidence of community outreach?	X YES NO	OK/MV	1
9.	Project is NOT located in a FEMA mapped Special Flood Hazard Area?	X YES NO	seé below	1
10.	Project is NOT located in a Racially and Ethnically Concentrated Area of Poverty (RECAP) area (Census Tracts 16) 47 27.04	X YES NO	0K/mr	
11.	The developer or its principals are NOT debarred from federal projects or FHFC projects and developer is not on FHFC's non-compliance listing for any reason	X YES NO	ox/mr.	

2. **CONTACT INFORMATION:**

Applicant Name:	New Life Estates Family, LLC
	c/o New Life CDC, Inc.
Mailing Address:	8594 Highway 98 West, Escambia County, FL 32506
Email Address:	dscurles@gmail.com
Phone Number:	850-542-7238
Primary Contact/Title:	Dr. Darrak Scurles, Executive Director
Secondary Contact/Title:	Grant Power, Project Consultant
	arantdnower@amail.com

310-614-1537

is proposing splitting parcel to exclude SFHA from Site. However, parcel has not been legally split at this time and is in Zone A.

3. GENERAL DEVELOPMENT INFORMATION:

FHFC RFA #	2018-110		
Development Name:	New Life Estates		
Development Address:	8594 Highway 98 West, Escambia County, FL 32506		
Parcel Reference Number:	192\$3134010000	000	
Jurisdiction Location:	X Unincorporated	l Escambia County 🔲 City of Per	sacola
Type of Development (check all that apply):	Elderly X Fan	nily Special Needs Homele	ss
Type of Construction:	X New Reha	bilitation	itation
Development Design:	X Garden Apts Townhomes Duplexes	High Rise Mid Rise, Quadraplexes Mid Rise, Other:	4 Stories 5-6 Stories
Total Number of Units:	96	Number of Set Aside Units (10% minimum required):	10
Number of Set Aside Units for Homeless Households:	5	Number of Set Aside Units for Special Needs Households:	5
Is project located in a 2016 RECAP area (census tract 16)? NO YES (projects located in these census tracts not eligible) Is project located in a FEMA Special Flood Hazard Area? NO YES (projects located in FEMA SFHA not eligible) Is the project located in a City or County Community Redevelopment Area? NO YES If yes, provide name of CRA: Is the project located in a Geographic Area of Opportunity (as determined by FHFC listing of Geographic Areas of Opportunities, effective 6/28/18)? NO X YES			in FEMA SFHA not YES
Funding Requested:	X \$354,000—Gard	den-Wood (New Construction)	
(SELECT ONE)	\$425,625—Gard	den-Concrete (New Construction)	
	\$425,625—Mid	-Rise-Wood (New Construction)	
	\$469,313—Mid	-Rise-Concrete (New Constructior)
	\$560,250—Hi-Rise (New Construction)		
	\$297,563—Gard	den (Rehabilitation)	
\$419,250—Non-Garden (Rehabilitation)			

DEVELOPMENT BREAKDOWN BY UNIT. Please show the number of units for each income category.

BR SIZE→					
↓INCOME LEVEL	Studio	1 Bedroom	2 Bedroom	3 Bedroom	4 Bedroom
0-30% Area		***************************************			
Median Income		3	5	2	
(AMI)					
31-50% AMI					
51-60% AMI		26	43	17	
61-80% AMI		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
>80% AMI					
TOTALS:		MANAGE MANAGEMENT AND AND AND PROPERTY OF PROPERTY AND			

PROPOSED RENTS. Please show the proposed rents by bedroom size and income levels.

BR SIZE→	<u>م.</u> ۱۰	4.5	2.0	2.0	4.5.4
↓INCOME LEVEL	Studio	1 Bedroom	2 Bedroom	3 Bedroom	4 Bedroom
0-30% Area					
Median Income		\$367	\$440	\$508	
(AMI)					
31-50% AMI					
51-60% AMI		\$734	\$880	\$1,017	
61-80% AMI					
>80% AMI					

4. **DEVELOPER EXPERIENCE:**

IJL.	VLLOFIN EXPERIENCE.
a.	Has any member of the development team or any principals of the development team been associated with any development currently debarred or prohibited from participating in FHFC or another state's tax credit program? X NO YES If yes, please attach a detailed explanation in APPENDIX I.
b.	Has any member of the development team or any principals of the development team been associated with any development that has gone into default or been given a "troubled development" status? X NO YES If yes, please attach a detailed explanation in APPENDIX I.
c.	Has any member of the development team or any principals of the development team been associated with any development that has been found in non-compliance with the FHFC or another state tax credit program? X NO YES If yes, please attach a detailed explanation in APPENDIX I
d.	Provide information on your development teams' housing accomplishments over the past 5 years, including experience with affordable or workforce housing developments. Include summary of staff experience, including organizational chart with names/titles and designation of full or part time status. (ATTACHMENT 6)

	es developed or owned by your agency in Escambia or Santa Rosa Counties ach Appendix A and state such.
5. PROPERTY MANAGEMENT TEA a. Name of Proposed Property Management	AM EXPERIENCE:
Company:	HTG Management, LLC
b. Address of Management Company:	3225 Aviation Avenue, 6th Floor, Coconut Grove, FL 33133
	experience of the proposed property management team, specifically with using developments. (ATTACHMENT 7)
d. Provide listing of properties	managed by the proposed property management company in Escambia PENDIX B). If none, attach Appendix B, stating such.
6. DESIGN COMPATIBILITY: Preliminary Site Plan and Elevations sul	bmitted as ATTACHMENT 1.
including scale and compatibility with e allow for community involvement to gu 7. RESIDENT PROGRAM OFFERING	GS: f resident programs. Please note the <u>FHFC minimum</u> required resident
Assistance with Light-Housekeenin	g, Grocery Shopping and/or Laundry (Elderly Only)
X After School Program for Children	Computer Training
X Daily Activities	Employment Assistance Program
X Family Support Coordinator	Financial Management Program
Homeownership Opportunity Progr	
Resident Assurance Check-In Progr	am (Elderly) Other:
b. Please list any resident prog	gram offerings in excess of the required minimums from FHFC:
Health and wellness promotion	with focus on nutrition, physical fitness, health education and
referral to health services	
A	

8.

LOCAL CONTRACTORS:

Provide evidence that development will use local construction contractors or subcontractors, architects, landscaping firms, environmental services, designers, and/or engineers during the planning and construction of the project that maintain their principal office and place of business in Escambia County, Florida. Provide formal letter(s) on company letterhead that demonstrates partnership with local firms and their capacity in the proposed development. (APPENDIX D)

9. LOCAL PARTNERSHIPS:

Demonstrate partnerships with other not for profits, for profits, or service providers in project development or specific service delivery related to the development. Provide formal letter(s) on company letterhead that demonstrates partnership, MOU, or partnership agreement. (APPENDIX E)

10. EVIDENCE OF COMMUNITY SUPPORT:

Development provided documentation of community outreach as ATTACHMENT 8.

Provide evidence of community support of project as evidenced by meeting minutes, letter(s) of support from property owners in the vicinity of the proposed development, and/or letter(s) of support from local neighborhood groups. (APPENDIX F)

11.		FINANCIAL CAPACITY:		
	a.	Total Development Cost:	\$20,814,702 including land and r \$18,976,637 excluding land and	
	b.	Cost per Unit:	\$216,820 including land and res \$197,673 excluding land and res	
	c.	Is project based rental assis Development?	tance anticipated for this	X NO YES
If y	es, l	ist source of rental assistance	e;	
		er of Units to assistance:	Years remaining on rental assistance contract:	
(d k	Attach a 15 year Proforma ca	ash flow and proposed sources and	d uses of funds to demonstrate long-term
		•	ent. Documents should be based of the affordability period. (ATTACHN	on assumptions of occupancy, rents, and MENT 5)

12. LOCAL COMMUNITY BENEFITS:

Provide a narrative describing programs or amenities that the development will offer to the surrounding community as a whole. If applicable, include ways the development will help redevelop vacant or abandoned properties, brownfield sites, or severely blighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding community. Provide any market studies or analysis that show that the development will help stabilize or improve the area. Describe any innovative ways to reduce public expense in the area (shared parking, sidewalks, etc.). Describe in detail any planned unit set asides for <u>extremely low income</u> homeless or special needs households (APPENDIX G), including the set aside type, number of units, BR size, rents, and income limits.

NOTE: For the purposes of this application, a Special Needs person is defined in Section 420.0004(13), F.S., which means an adult person requiring independent living services in order to maintain housing or develop independent living skills and who has a disabling condition; a young adult formerly in foster care who is eligible for services under s. 409.1451(5); a survivor of domestic violence as defined in s. 741.28; or a person receiving benefits under the Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI) program or the Supplemental Security Income (SSI) program or from veterans' disability benefits.

13. ABILITY TO PROCEED:

FHFC-required Ability to Proceed forms included as ATTACHMENT 2, Pre-Application Development Review as ATTACHMENT 3, and Evidence of Site Control as ATTACHMENT 4.

- a. Identify how any concerns raised about the ability for the project to proceed as identified in the Pre-Application Review process will be resolved. Provide information about the ability of the project to quickly proceed through underwriting if approved for funding by FHFC. (APPENDIX H)
- b. Provide projected project timeline (subject to FHFC approval and underwriting) after approval of agreement by the BCC. Include key dates, such as permit timing, FHFC funding closing dates, substantial completion, and lease-up.

See project timeline attached on the following page.					

CERTIFICATION:

The proposer certifies that all documents included with this application are valid as of the date of this application and that current, dated copies have been submitted with this proposal. The person executing this document represents that s/he has the authority to bind the applicant. All items must be complete and included in the response by the deadline in order to meet minimum qualifications.

Signature: 10-26-18

New Life Estates October 26, 2018

Project Timeline:

- November 1, 2018: Board of County Commissioners Approval of New Life Estates
- December 4, 2018: FHFC Deadline for RFA 2018-110 Submission
- February/March 2019: FHFC Board Review Committee
- March 2019: FHFC Board Approval of Recommendations
- March/April 2019: Conclusion of RFA 2018-110 Litigation, Issuance of Invitation to Credit Underwriting and 7, 14, 21 Day Items Due
- May 2019: Begin engagement of Development Professionals Architect including Engineer for Design Plans
- August 2019: Submit Plans for Permits, Bid for General Contractor, Obtain Sources of Construction and Permanent Debt and Equity Tax Credit Financing
- September 2019: Engage General Contractor Agreement
- December 2019: Financial Closing of Construction Loan, Permanent Loan, and Tax Credit Equity
- December 2020: Substantial Completion
- February 2021: Lease Up
- May 2021: Conversion from Construction Loan to Permanent Loan

SITE DATA

TOTAL ACREAGE (ENTIRE SITE): 26.11 ACRES

2.57 ACRES

PROPOSED FAMILY- PHASE I: 7.7 ACRES

ZONING

ESCAMBIA COUNTY, FL: COMMERCIAL

SETBACKS: FRONT = 15' REAR = 15' SIDE = 10'

BUILDING HEIGHT MAXIMUM REQUIRED: 150' / PROVIDED: ~55'

FUTURE LAND USE: MIXED USED URBAN MIXED USE SUBURBAN

BUILDINGS

TOTAL: 5 BUILDINGS (NOT INCLUDING PICNIC PAVILIONS)

FAMILY - PHASE I = 5 BUILDINGS 4 APARTMENT BUILDINGS = 28,437 SF (BUILDINGS 1-4) 1 COMMUNITY CLUBHOUSE = 3,500 SF (BUILDING 5)

PARKING

TOTAL EXISTING SPACES (ASPHALT PARKING): 377

TOTAL PARKING FAMILY SPACES (PHASE 1)
REQUIRED: 144 / PROVIDED: 146 (6 ADA)

(96 UNITS X 1.5 SPACES/MF DWELLING
UNIT = 144 SPACES)

IMPERVIOUS (APPROXIMATE)

EXISTING: 221,331 SF

NEW: 121,316 SF (PHASE 1 ONLY) (PARKING AND BUILDINGS)

RETENTION (APPROXIMATE)

EXISTING: 83,700 SF

PROPOSED ADDITIONAL: 32,000 SF

NOTE: POND TO HAVE POSITIVE PLOW EASEMENT WILL BE GRANTED

UNIT TABULATION

FAMILY TOTAL UNITS: 96

TOTAL UNITS, PER BLDG = 24 1 BED / 1 BATH = 6 UNITS

2 BED / 2 BATH = 12 UNITS

3 BED / 2 BATH = 6 UNITS

G (architecture)

ROI SOLUTIONS.

110 South Kentucky Avenue Lakeland, Florida 33801 863.687.3573 wmb-rol.com Corp. Lic. No. AACO01165

CONSULTANTS:

MATTHEW ROBERT CRAIG, Fla. Certificate No. 72335

NOT FOR CONSTRUCTION NOT FOR BID

PROJECT NAME:

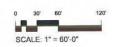
D

NEW LIFE ESTATES

8610 W HIGHWAY 98 PENSACOLA, FL 32516

NOTE: The subject properly as shown hereon is located in flood zone A. (Areas subject to linundation by the 1percent-annual-chance flood event. Because defailed hydraulic analyses have not been performed, no Base Flood Elevations (BFEs) or flood depths are shown), and flood zone X, as determined from the Federal Emergency Management Agency Flood Insurance Rate Map of Escambia County, Florida, Community 120080, FIRM map panel numbers 1203030364G and 0365G, map revision dated September 29, 2006.







PROPOSED CONEPTUAL SITE PLAN

SCHEME G

SD-101

Sales Data

Source: Escambia County Property Appraiser

Restore Full Page Version

60	Navigate	Mode Account OReference	
n¢.			
Gene	ral Infor	mation	
Refe	ence:	1925313401000000	
Acco	unt:	094051006	
Owne	ers:	R & C CLARK LLC	
Mail:		705 PALOMAR DR	
		PENSACOLA, FL 32507	
Situs	:	8594 HIGHWAY 98 WEST 32506	
Use (.ode:	CHURCH	
Taxin Auth		COUNTY MSTU	
Tax I	nquiry:	Open Tax Inquiry Window	
Tax Inquiry link courtesy of Scott Lunsford			
Escambia County Tax Collector			
	~~~~	······································	

Assessments					
Year	Land	Imprv	Total	Cap Val	
2018	\$248,045	\$1,187,521	\$1,435,566	\$1,435,566	
2017	\$248,045	\$1,162,946	\$1,410,991	\$1,410,991	
2016	\$248,045	\$1,166,320	\$1,414,365	\$1,414,365	

## Disclaimer

## Tax Estimator

# > File for New Homestead **Exemption Online**

	Sale Date	Book	Page	Value	Туре	Records (New Window)
	04/2007	6125	554	\$3,250,000	WD	View Instr
	07/1999	4440	115	\$4,000,000	WD	View Instr
1	04/1999	4412	1598	\$13,000	WD	View Instr
1	04/1997	4117	985	\$73,000	WD	View Instr
_	Official Re	ecords	Inquir	y courtesy o	f Pam	Childers
	Escambia		y Cler	k of the Circ	uit Cou	irt and

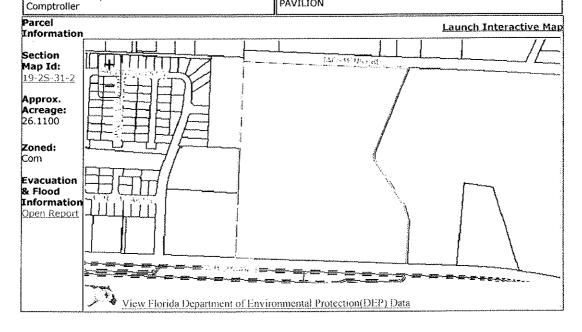
2018 Certified Roll Exemptions None

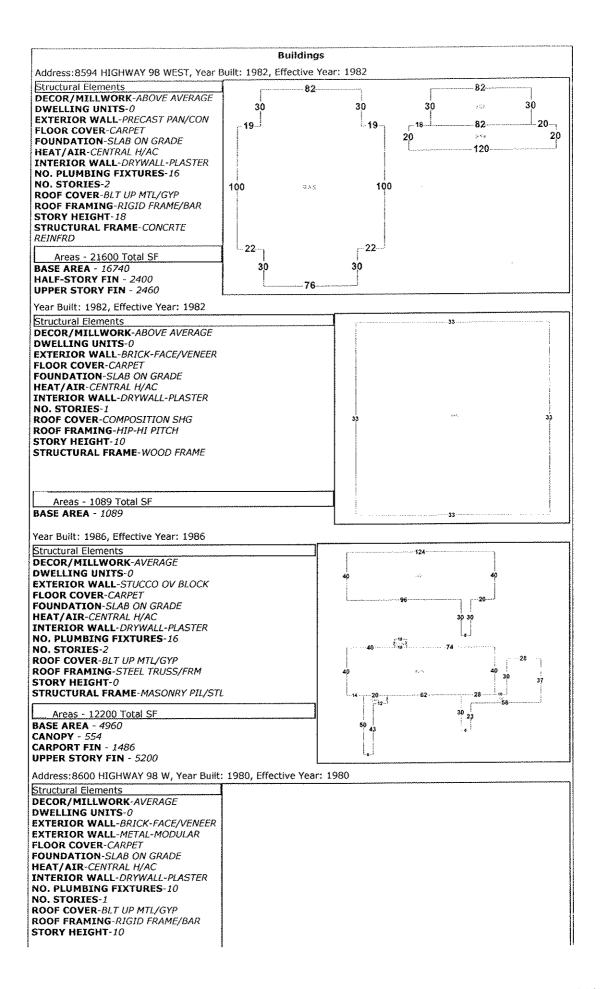
~£6: ....

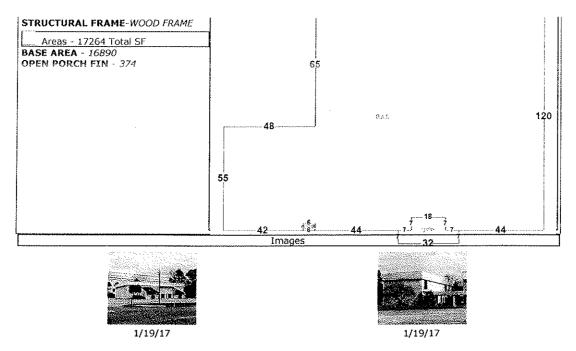
## **Legal Description**

SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & SW 1/4 OF SEC 1/4 LESS N 33 FT FOR COUNTY RD R/W LESS OR 155 P 298 STATE RD NO 298B R/W LESS...

### **Extra Features** ASPHALT PAVEMENT CONCRETE PAVING PAVILION







The primary use of the assessment data is for the preparation of the current year tax roll. No responsibility or liability is assumed for inaccuracies or errors.

R. riewer. C. Orespo

# **SCORING CRITERIA**

FHFC RFA #	RFA 2018 -110		
Development Name:	New Life Estates		
	Description	Maximum Points Available	Points Awarded
Deve	eloper Experience	20	20
*Does the developer have an	ebarred or prohibited from participating by areas of non-compliance with FHFC? lequate experience to complete this typ		
Comments:			
Property N	Management Experience	10	5
and Santa Rosa Counties? *Does the property managen Comments:	stings of properties managed by the pronent team have experience managing proties have been managed.		er in Escambia
Desi	ign Compatibility	15	12
the neighborhood?  *Does the developer have a p  *Is the scale of the proposed  *Does the development displa  *Does the development provienvironmental design?  Comments:	a narrative describing how the propose plan to allow for community involvement development appropriate for the surrously compatibility with existing properties ide any innovative design features, such gn features regarding safety elements	ot to guide the design prounding neighborhood? s? a as crime prevention the	rocess?
	nt Program Offerings	5	4
	sident programs in excess of the require	d minimums from FHFC	_ <b>(</b>
Comments: Minimum of	3 is required they are providing 4 (he	ealth and wellness).	

Local Contractors	5	3
*Does the developer propose using local construction contractors, arch professional services?	nitects, designers, er	igineers, and/or
Comments:		
Local Partnerships	5	4
*Did the developer provide evidence of partnership(s) with local agenc		
related to the project?	igs to bioxide abcou	IC service derivery
Comments:		**************************************
Community Support	10	5
*Did the developer provide evidence of notification in the form of emai	ls, and/or mailouts t	o owners within
2500 feet of the proposed project?		
*Was any other advertising performed?		
*Did the developer hold a community meeting in the vicinity of the pro-	posed development	and provide
agenda, minutes, and sign in sheets?		
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborhoo		
	d groups regarding t	he development?
Comments:  No other form of advertising and no meeting was he		
No other form of advertising and no meeting was he  Target Areas	ld even after the ex	
No other form of advertising and no meeting was he  Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme	ld even after the ex  5 ent Area? OR	tension.
No other form of advertising and no meeting was he  Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme	ld even after the ex  5 ent Area? OR	tension.
No other form of advertising and no meeting was he  Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by	ld even after the ex  5 ent Area? OR	tension.
No other form of advertising and no meeting was he  Target Areas  *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by	ld even after the ex  5 ent Area? OR	tension.
No other form of advertising and no meeting was he  Target Areas  *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by	ld even after the ex  5 ent Area? OR	tension.
No other form of advertising and no meeting was he  Target Areas  *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by	ld even after the ex  5 ent Area? OR	tension.
No other form of advertising and no meeting was he  Target Areas *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments:  Financial Capacity	Id even after the ex  5 ent Area? <u>OR</u> FHFC 6/28/18)?	tension.
Target Areas  *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments:  Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet	Id even after the ex  5 ent Area? <u>OR</u> FHFC 6/28/18)?	tension.
Target Areas  *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments:  Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet	Id even after the ex  5 ent Area? <u>OR</u> FHFC 6/28/18)?	tension.
No other form of advertising and no meeting was he  Target Areas  *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments:	Id even after the ex  5 ent Area? <u>OR</u> FHFC 6/28/18)?	tension.
Target Areas  *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments:  Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet	Id even after the ex  5 ent Area? <u>OR</u> FHFC 6/28/18)?	tension.
Target Areas  *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments:  Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet	Id even after the ex  5 ent Area? <u>OR</u> FHFC 6/28/18)?	tension.
Target Areas  *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments:  Financial Capacity  *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet Comments:  Local Community Benefits	5 ent Area? OR FHFC 6/28/18)?  10 e the project?	tension:    5
Target Areas  *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments:  Financial Capacity  *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet Comments:  Local Community Benefits  *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available	5 ent Area? OR FHFC 6/28/18)?  10 e the project?  10 e to the surrounding	tension:  5  10  8 g neighborhood?
Target Areas  *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments:  Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet Comments:  Local Community Benefits  Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned propert	5 ent Area? OR FHFC 6/28/18)?  10 e the project?  10 e to the surroundingies, brownfield sites	tension:  5  10  8 g neighborhood?
Target Areas  *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments:  Financial Capacity  *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet Comments:  Local Community Benefits  *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available to the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned properticalighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighted.	5 ent Area? OR FHFC 6/28/18)?  10 e the project?  10 e to the surrounding ies, brownfield sites porhood?	tension:  5  10  8 g neighborhood? , or severely
Target Areas  *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments:  Financial Capacity  *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet Comments:  Local Community Benefits  Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available to the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned propertical properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neight Does the development provide any innovations that may reduce public	5 ent Area? OR FHFC 6/28/18)?  10 e the project?  10 e to the surrounding lies, brownfield sites borhood? expenses in the are	tension:  5  10  8 g neighborhood? , or severely
Target Areas  *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments:  Financial Capacity  *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet Comments:  Local Community Benefits  Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned propert flighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neight Does the development provide any innovations that may reduce public	5 ent Area? OR FHFC 6/28/18)?  10 e the project?  10 e to the surrounding lies, brownfield sites borhood? expenses in the are	tension:  5  10  8 g neighborhood? , or severely
Target Areas  *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments:  Financial Capacity  *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet Comments:  Local Community Benefits  *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available *Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned propert olighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neight Does the development provide any innovations that may reduce public Will the development provide any set asides for homeless or special ne	5 ent Area? OR FHFC 6/28/18)?  10 e the project?  10 e to the surrounding lies, brownfield sites borhood? expenses in the are	tension:  5  10  8 g neighborhood? , or severely
Target Areas  *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments:  Financial Capacity  *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet Comments:  Local Community Benefits  *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned propert olighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neight Does the development provide any innovations that may reduce public Will the development provide any set asides for homeless or special ne	5 ent Area? OR FHFC 6/28/18)?  10 e the project?  10 e to the surrounding lies, brownfield sites borhood? expenses in the are	tension:  5  10  8 g neighborhood? , or severely
Target Areas  *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopme *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by Comments:  Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complet Comments:	5 ent Area? OR FHFC 6/28/18)?  10 e the project?  10 e to the surrounding lies, brownfield sites borhood? expenses in the are	tension:  5  10  8 g neighborhood? , or severely

Ability to Proceed	5	4
*Did the development provide ability to proceed forms demonstrating avelectrical services at the site?	ailability of water,	sewer, and
*Is the development appropriately zoned and consistent with local land use and density?	ise regulations reg	arding intended
*Based on Preapplication Review from County/City, how able is the deve	lopment to procee	d?
*Does the developer have evidence of site control?		
Comments: Project is located in a flood zone.		
Total Points (minimum of 80 points required for submission to BCC for		80 /100
Local Government Contribution):		

and the second of the second o

ECHEA

## **SCORING CRITERIA**

FHFC RFA #

2018-110

**Development Name:** 

NEW LIFE ESTATES FAMILY, LLC

## TO BE COMPLETED BY STAFF, SCORING SHEET PROVIDED FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY.

Description	Maximum Points Available	Points Awarded
Developer Experience	20	18
*Is the developer currently debarred or prohibited from participating in	FHFC programs?	
*Does the developer have any areas of non-compliance with FHFC?		
*Does the developer have adequate experience to complete this type of	project?	
Comments: Developer (HTG) has extensive experience with FHFC Rental	Programs & has wo	rked on a number
of projects with non-profits as partners in the development. No evidence	of non-compliance of	or debarment is
denoted on FHFC website.  The partner agency (New Life CDC) does not e	vidence any prior ex	perience with
rental development.		
Property Management Experience	10	8
*Did the developer provide listings of properties managed by the propos	sed property manage	er in Escambia
and Santa Rosa Counties?		
*Does the property management team have experience managing prope	erties of this type?	
Comments: HGT's Management Company has extensive experience with	similar scale prope	rties in Florida,
but has no continuing management of properties in Escambia County. O	ne principal with HT	G did have prior
experience with three older HTC properties (Palafox Landing & Morris Co	urt), but this was wi	th a different
developer.		
Design Compatibility	15	12
Design Compatibility		

- *Does the developer have a plan to allow for community involvement to guide the design process?
- *Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the surrounding neighborhood?
- *Does the development display compatibility with existing properties?
- *Does the development provide any innovative design features, such as crime prevention through environmental design?

Comments: The developers have made a concerted effort to make the apartment fit into the fabric of the surrounding area and have incorporated the existing community center as a focal point for accomplishing the neighborhood element. Utilizing the existing center enhances the apartment facility through the use of existing assets on the property. There is a need for affordable housing on the west side of Pensacola/ Escambia County, which this development would help to address. Additionally, the developer has committed to host community meetings to solicit feedback regarding design matters (it is assumed this would be postfunding award, since the single community meeting held on 10/10/18 did not result in any citizen input). Minimal discussion with a couple of neighbors is noted in one of the community support narratives.

Resident Program Offerings	5	5
	:-::	· If a farmatla.

*Does the developer offer resident programs in excess of the required minimums from FHFC (for family units, three programs are required; for elderly units, 24 hr support plus 3 additional programs are required)?

Comments: Yes. Community Center & related activities that will be generally available to the community as appropriate. Programs will be offered as well as a community convening place. It appears that New Life

Church will also offer various activities ranging from child care to health/nutrition, thought these may be offered irrespective of the apartment development. **Local Contractors** *Does the developer propose using local construction contractors, architects, designers, engineers, and/or professional services? Comments: Yes, there is minimal local participation by specialty firms, including: Surveyor: Pittman, Glaze & Associates Civil Engineer: Kenneth Horne & Assoc. **Local Partnerships** *Did the developer provide evidence of partnership(s) with local agencies to provide specific service delivery related to the project? Comments: The partnership between HTG and New Life CDC is quite evident in the application and is the key component that will allow this development to move forward at the specified location for the benefit of the community. Executed MOU between the parties was provided with the application. **Community Support** *Did the developer provide evidence of notification in the form of emails, and/or mailouts to owners within 2500 feet of the proposed project? *Was any other advertising performed? *Did the developer hold a community meeting in the vicinity of the proposed development and provide agenda, minutes, and sign in sheets? *Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighborhood groups regarding the development? Comments: Community meeting was properly noticed to neighbors and the meeting was held on 10/10/18 at the development site (New Life Christian Center Church). But due to Hurricane Michael's approach, there were no attendees at the meeting. The mailout list was supplied with the application, along with the meeting agenda. There is no evidence of a supplemental meeting after the 10/10/18 session. **Target Areas** 5 *Is the project located within a City or County Community Redevelopment Area? OR *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as listed by FHFC 6/28/18)? Comments: The site appears to be located in an Area of Opportunity per FHFC maps. It is not located in a designated CRA area. **Financial Capacity** 10 10 *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to complete the project? Comments: Yes. This is a typical 9% HTG development scenario, which should be sufficient to finance the development, amenities and cover development fees/costs with acceptable debt coverage. This is evidenced by the pro forma included with the application. **Local Community Benefits** 10 *Does the development provide programs or amenities that are available to the surrounding neighborhood? *Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned properties, brownfield sites, or severely blighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding neighborhood? *Does the development provide any innovations that may reduce public expenses in the area? *Will the development provide any set asides for ELI homeless or special needs households? Comments: The Community Center will be available for community events/activities per the application. The developer commits to involve the surrounding community during the design/development phase to promote compatibility and encourage citizen input. It seems that programs may also be provided via the New Life Church, though those may be separate from those provided as a result of the development of the apartments. To Include: Child Care, Adult Literacy, Workforce Development, Financial Literacy, Small Business training, Health & Wellness activities.

The developer has committed to provide 10 set-aside units for very low income persons. (5 for homeless & 5 for special needs). **Ability to Proceed** 

4

- *Did the development provide ability to proceed forms demonstrating availability of roads, water, sewer, and electrical services at the site?
- *Is the development appropriately zoned and consistent with local land use regulations regarding intended use and density?
- *Based on Preapplication Review from County/City, how able is the development to proceed?
- *Does the developer have evidence of site control?

头

Comments: The developer appears to have all necessary approvals (forms) with the exception that the development site "property legal description" incorporates a portion of the adjacent flood zone (the actual design/plan has been adjusted to eliminate this encroachment, but the formal legal has not been changed to confirm/conform). This is noted in the DRC review comments as well. Evidence of site control in provided through an executed Purchase & Sale Agreement with the owner of the parcel.

Total Points (minimum of 80 points required for submission to BCC for Local Government Contribution):

85

/100

Flood Zone issues will cause threshold failure if not addressed legally/complete

# **SCORING CRITERIA**

<b>FHFC</b> I	₹FA
---------------	-----

2018-110

**Development Name:** 

New Life -

# TO BE COMPLETED BY STAFF. SCORING SHEET PROVIDED FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY.

Description	Maximum	Points Awarded
	Points Available	
Developer Experience	20	20
*Is the developer currently debarred or prohibited from participating in	FHFC programs?	
*Does the developer have any areas of non-compliance with FHFC?	· -	
*Does the developer have adequate experience to complete this type o	f project?	
Comments:		
	<u> </u>	
Property Management Experience	10	7
*Did the developer provide listings of properties managed by the propo	sed property manage	er in Escambia
and Santa Rosa Counties?		
*Does the property management team have experience managing prop	erties of this type?	
Comments:		
WZ		
Docion Commontibility		
Design Compatibility	15	
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed d		is appropriate to
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed d the neighborhood?	evelopment's design	., .
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed d the neighborhood? ? *Does the developer have a plan to allow for community involvement to	evelopment's design	ocess?
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed d the neighborhood?  *Does the developer have a plan to allow for community involvement to the surround th	evelopment's design  guide the design pro	ocess?
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed developer have a plan to allow for community involvement to allow for community involvement to allow the surround the surround the proposed development appropriate for the surround appropriate for the surround	evelopment's design problems of guide the design problems of the des	ocess?
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed developer have a plan to allow for community involvement to allow for community involvement to allow the surround the surround the proposed development appropriate for the surround appropriate for the surround	evelopment's design problems of guide the design problems of the des	ocess?
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed of the neighborhood?  *Does the developer have's plan to allow for community involvement to *Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the surround *Does the development display compatibility with existing properties?  *Does the development provide any innovative design features, such as	evelopment's design program of guide the design proling neighborhood?	ocess?
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed of the neighborhood?  *Does the developer have's plan to allow for community involvement to *Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the surround *Does the development display compatibility with existing properties?  *Does the development provide any innovative design features, such as	evelopment's design program of guide the design proling neighborhood?	ocess?
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed of the neighborhood?  *Does the developer have's plan to allow for community involvement to *Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the surround *Does the development display compatibility with existing properties?  *Does the development provide any innovative design features, such as	evelopment's design program of guide the design proling neighborhood?	ocess?
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed of the neighborhood?  *Does the developer have's plan to allow for community involvement to *Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the surround *Does the development display compatibility with existing properties?  *Does the development provide any innovative design features, such as	evelopment's design program of guide the design proling neighborhood?	ocess?
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed of the neighborhood?  *Does the developer have's plan to allow for community involvement to *Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the surround *Does the development display compatibility with existing properties?  *Does the development provide any innovative design features, such as	evelopment's design program of guide the design proling neighborhood?	ocess?
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed of the neighborhood?  *Does the developer have a plan to allow for community involvement allow for community involvement to allow for community involvement to allow for community involvement allo	evelopment's design program of guide the design proling neighborhood?	ocess?
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed of the neighborhood?  *Does the developer have's plan to allow for community involvement to *Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the surround *Does the development display compatibility with existing properties?  *Does the development provide any innovative design features, such as	evelopment's design program of guide the design proling neighborhood?	ocess?
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed of the neighborhood?  *Does the developer have a plan to allow for community involvement to allow appropriate for the surround appropriate for t	evelopment's design programme prevention through the design programme prevention through the second	rough
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed of the neighborhood?  *Does the developer have a plan to allow for community involvement	evelopment's design programme prevention the design programme progra	rough  (for family units,
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed of the neighborhood?  *Does the developer have a plan to allow for community involvement involvement to allow for community involvement involvement involvemen	evelopment's design programme prevention the design programme progra	rough  (for family units,
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed of the neighborhood?  *Does the developer have a plan to allow for community involvement	evelopment's design programme prevention the design programme progra	rough  (for family units,
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed of the neighborhood?  *Does the developer have a plan to allow for community involvement	evelopment's design programme prevention the design programme progra	rough  (for family units,
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed of the neighborhood?  *Does the developer have a plan to allow for community involvement	evelopment's design programme prevention the design programme progra	rough  (for family units,
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed of the neighborhood?  *Does the developer have a plan to allow for community involvement	evelopment's design programme prevention the design programme progra	rough  (for family units,

13

*Does the developer propose using local construction con	5	H
professional services?	tractors, architects, design	ers, engineers, and/o
Comments: Jurvey or , Engineer		
Local Partnerships	5	14
*Did the developer provide evidence of partnership(s) with related to the project?	local agencies to provide	specific service deliv
Comments: New Life already a partir	9	
Community Support	10	6:0
agenda, minutes, and sign in sheets? *Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local Comments:	neighborhood groups rega	rding the developme
Towart Avons	5	- 1 - 5
larget Areas		
*Is the project located within a City or County Community	Redevelopment Area? OR	· Ac
*Is the project located within a City or County Community *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity	Redevelopment Area? <u>OR</u> (as listed by FHFC 6/28/18	3)? #
*Is the project located within a City or County Community	Redevelopment Area? <u>OR</u> (as listed by FHFC 6/28/18	3)? 4
*Is the project located within a City or County Community *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity	Redevelopment Area? <u>OR</u> (as listed by FHFC 6/28/18	3)?
*Is the project located within a City or County Community *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity Comments:	(as listed by FHFC 6/28/18	
*Is the project located within a City or County Community *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity Comments:  Financial Capacity	(as listed by FHFC 6/28/18	
*Is the project located within a City or County Community *Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity Comments:  Financial Capacity *Does the development proforma indicate sufficient fundir	10 ag to complete the project	

31.013

		المتبائم والدي
Ability to Proceed	5	3.45
*Did the development provide ability to proceed forms demonstrating av	vailability of roads, v	water, sewer, and
electrical services at the site?		•
*Is the development appropriately zoned and consistent with local land ι	ise regulations rega	rding intended
use and density?	*	
*Based on Preapplication Review from County/City, how able is the deve	opment to proceed	1?
*Does the developer have evidence of site control?		
comments: App H incorrectly states -	H. GALL	They irray and a
	WE TO IT	persyman
s star on the pool	ec.	
Total Points (minimum of 80 points required for submission to BCC for		/100
Local Government Contribution):		

85.75

enewer MREEVED

#### **SCORING CRITERIA**

FHFC RFA#

2018-110

**Development Name:** 

NEW LIFE ESTATES

#### TO BE COMPLETED BY STAFF, SCORING SHEET PROVIDED FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY.

Description	Maximum Points Available	Points Awarded
Developer Experience	20	18
*Is the developer currently debarred or prohibited from participating	in FHFC programs? 🔥	J
*Does the developer have any areas of non-compliance with FHFC?	7	
*Does the developer have adequate experience to complete this type	of project?	
Comments:  New Life CDC does not have any h experience; however by partnering developer, they should be able to g  Property Management Experience	consing devel with HTG convolide here	opment an experie acd Exper
*Did the developer provide listings of properties managed by the prop	osed property manage	er in Escambia
and Santa Rosa Counties?	, , , ,	
*Does the property management team have experience managing pro	perties of this type? (	1
comments: no properties managed in BR or according to submission	L Escambi	a
Design Compatibility	15	13
*Does the developer provide a narrative describing how the proposed the neighborhood?		,
*Does the developer have a plan to allow for community involvement		
*Is the scale of the proposed development appropriate for the surrour		9
*Does the development display compatibility with existing properties?	•	_
*Does the development provide any innovative design features, such a	is crime prevention thr	ough
environmental design? UNK. Green building		
comments: Proposed design appropriate for a Developer to incorporate communi- green building design	commercial by feedback	2 Corridor K. Atopose
Resident Program Offerings	5	5
Does the developer offer resident programs in excess of the required	minimums from FHFC	(for family units,
hree programs are required; for elderly units, 24 hr support plus 3 add		
comments: . Providing after school program, da ganuly support coordinative for 3. Providing a health+ wellness reside		
addition		

	-	
Local Contractors		, 2.
*Does the developer propose using local construction contractors professional services?		
comments: Using Pittman Glaze Assoct Home for engineering	insungeying d	- Kennett
Local Partnerships	5	Lado
*Did the developer provide evidence of partnership(s) with local a	agencies to provide specific	service delivery
related to the project?	•	·
comments: Partnership with hew life (MON included). No mention or off or activities to be provided	e CDC For de her service de	velopmon Livery
Community Support	10	5
*Did the developer provide evidence of notification in the form of		owners within
2500 feet of the proposed project?		***************************************
*Was any other advertising performed? N		
*Did the developer hold a community meeting in the vicinity of th	e proposed development a	nd provide
agenda, minutes, and sign in sheets?	a hadaaa aaraabaa	p. 0 1 1 0 0
*Can the developer provide letter(s) of support from local neighbo	orhood groups regarding th	e develonment?
Comments: NO attenders P. Communi-	to mta + no	1 54 200
comments: no attendees e communi- letters provided (conflict due	to stream in 1	OHLL
L dimit can But ser-	, , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v , v	
Target Areas	5	5
*is the project located within a City or County Community Redeve		
*Is the development located within an Area of Opportunity (as list	ed by FHFC 6/28/18)?	<u>es</u>
Comments: Development Cocated in area (C/T 27.04)	of opportuni	Ty .
Financial Capacity	10	10
Does the development proforma indicate sufficient funding to co	mplete the project?	
Comments:		
Local Community Benefits	10	7
Does the development provide programs or amenities that are av	vailable to the surrounding	neighborhood? (
Does the development look to redevelop vacant or abandoned pr		
lighted properties that are negatively impacting the surrounding i		,
Does the development provide any innovations that may reduce		2 N
Will the development provide any set asides for ELI homeless or s		V
omments: 10 units set aside—5 For h		
read & Drawcod with and in con	10111608224 21	0000 .
resis a proposed herito recent con	mpyance, pro	hosen.
pening up community center to all hild care, literacy, And other	1 cutizens_pin	iding heal
I head a Barrows I will in a war	projections. Re	awelopm
Liberty Chappools - which is curre	rig in use a	0 A 1
in ( I ) or in		

Ability to Proceed	5	3
*Did the development provide ability to proceed forms demonstrating a	vailability of roads	, water, sewer, and
electrical services at the site?	•	, , , , , , , , , , , , ,
*Is the development appropriately zoned and consistent with local land	use regulations rea	garding intended
use and density? $\checkmark$		,
*Based on Preapplication Review from County/City, how able is the devi	elopment to proced	ed? N
*Does the developer have evidence of site control?		
comments: Zoning is OK, but pre-app raconcerns due to proposal to subduring leally occurred. Dividing done to	nised Die	mitica 1+
concerns due to proposal to subdivi	Te lot wit	ich tran ne
Oceally occurred. Bilidge done of	m murbo	se re
Total Points (minimum of 80 points required for submission to BCC for		1 /100
Local Government Contribution):		81 /200

proposed now omitting flood zone from parcel to be considered for county funding. Not sure if can be legally done as drawn-how it will affect stormwater, etc



## BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS Escambia County, Florida

Special BCC Meeting 10.

**Meeting Date:** 11/19/2018

Issue: Public Official Bonds - Commissioner Doug Underhill and

Commissioner-Elect Robert D. Bender

**From:** Amy Lovoy, Assistant County Administrator

**Organization:** County Administrator's Office

**CAO Approval:** 

#### Information

#### **RECOMMENDATION:**

Recommendation Concerning Public Official Bonds for Commissioner Elect Douglas B.

Underhill and Commissioner Elect Robert D. Bender - Amy Lovoy, Acting County Administrator

That the Board approve the following Public Official Bonds through Fisher Brown, Inc., as bond agent, as outlined in Florida Statutes 137.04, and filed with the Clerk of the Circuit Court and Comptroller's Office:

A. Commissioner Elect Douglas B. Underhill, District 2, \$2,000, Old Republic Surety Company, Brookfield, Wisconsin, Bond Number W150209545, effective November 20, 2018, to November 21, 2022; and

B. Commissioner Elect Robert D. Bender, District 4, \$2,000, Travelers Casualty and Surety Company of America, Hartford, Connecticut, Bond Number 107005485, effective November 20, 2018, to November 21, 2022.

[Funds for the cost of these bonds are budgeted under Risk Management in Cost Center 140835/Account 54501]

#### BACKGROUND:

See attached Bonds for Commissioner Elect Douglas B. Underhill, District 2, and Commissioner Elect Robert D. Bender, District 4.

#### **BUDGETARY IMPACT:**

Funds for the cost of these bonds are budgeted under Risk Management in Cost Center 140835, Account 54501.

#### **LEGAL CONSIDERATIONS/SIGN-OFF:**

These bonds are in compliance with Florida Statutes 137.04.

#### **PERSONNEL:**

N/A

#### POLICY/REQUIREMENT FOR BOARD ACTION:

These bonds are issued in compliance with Florida Statutes 137.04 and will be filed with the Clerk of the Circuit Court and Comptroller's Office.

#### **IMPLEMENTATION/COORDINATION:**

This recommendation has been coordinated with the Office of Risk Management and Fisher Brown, Inc. The County Administrator's Office will hand deliver the Public Official Bonds to the Clerk of the Circuit Court and Comptroller's Office for recording in the Official Records of Escambia County, Florida.

#### **Attachments**

Public Official Bond Doug Underhill
Public Official Bond Robert D. Bender

#### **OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY**

(800) 217-1792

#### **PUBLIC OFFICIAL BOND**

Bond Number W150209545

KNOW ALL PERSONS BY THESE PRESENTS:
That we Douglas B. Underhill
ofc/o Escambia County, BCC 221 Palafox Place, Suite 400, Pensacola, State of Florida, as Principal, and
the Old Republic Surety Company organized under the Laws of the State of
Wisconsin , as Surety, with its Home Office in
Brookfield in said state, are held and firmly bound unto
State of Florida, Secretary of State, Division of Elections
500 S. Bronough Street, Room 316, R.A. Gray Building Tallahassee, FL 32399-0250
as Obligee, in the penal sum of Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000.00),
for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors,
administrators, successors and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.
SIGNED, SEALED AND DATED this 15th day of August, 2018
WHEREAS, the above-named Principal has been duly appointed or elected
Commissioner of the State of Florida, Secretary of State, Division of Elections
State of Florida for the definite/indefinite term beginning on the
November 20, 2018 and ending on the November 21, 2022 .
NOW, THEREFORE, the condition of the foregoing obligation is such, that if the above bounded Principal shall faithfully perform such duties as may be imposed on him by law and shall honestly account for all money that may come into his hands in his official capacity during the said term, then his obligation shall be void; otherwise to remain in full force and effect; provided, however, that the Surety shall not be liable hereunder for any loss of public money deposited by or in behalf of the Principal with any bank when such loss is occasioned by the failure of such bank faithfully to account for and pay over such money on legal demand; any law, decision, or statute to the contrary notwithstanding.
This bond is further conditioned that the liability of the Surety shall be fully terminated as to future acts of
the Principal thirty (30) days after the receipt by the Obligee, of the Surety's written notice of cancellation.
Witness: Douglas B. Underhill Principal
Old Republic Surety Company
Surety and Surety sure Surety Sur
O CONTROL SE
Witness:



#### POWER OF ATTORNEY

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY, a Wisconsin stock insurance corporation, does make, constitute and appoint:

Elise Faust of Brookfield, WI

its true and lawful Attorney(s)-in-Fact, with full power and authority, not exceeding \$10,000,000, for and on behalf of the company as surety, to execute and deliver and affix the seal of the company thereto (if a seal is required), bonds, undertakings, recognizances or other written obligations in the nature thereof, (other than bail bonds, bank depository bonds, mortgage deficiency bonds, mortgage guaranty bonds, guarantees of installment paper and note guaranty bonds, self-insurance workers compensation bonds guaranteeing payment of benefits, asbestos abatement contract bonds, waste management bonds, hazardous waste remediation bonds or black lung bonds), as follows: Effective Date: 11/20/2018 12:00:00 AM

Bond Number: W150209545

**Bond Amount:** 

Two Thousand Dollars

\$ 2,000,00

Assistant Sporetary

Principal Name: Douglas B. Underhill

Obligee Name: State of Florida, Secretary of State, Division of Elections of Tallahassee, FL

and to bind OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY thereby, and all of the acts of said Attorneys-in-Fact, pursuant to these presents, are ratified and confirmed. This appointment is made under and by authority of the board of directors at a special meeting held on February 18, 1982.

This Power of Attorney is signed and sealed by facsimile under and by the authority of the following resolutions adopted by the board of directors of the OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY on February 18,1982.

RESOLVED that the president, any vice president or assistant vice president, in conjunction with the secretary or any assistant secretary, may appoint attorneys-in-fact or agents with authority as defined or limited in the instrument evidencing the appointment in each case, for and on behalf of the company to execute and deliver and affix the seal of the company to bonds, undertakings, recognizances, and suretyship obligations of all kinds; and said officers may remove any such attorney-in-fact or agent and revoke any Power of Attorney previously granted to such person.

RESOLVED FURTHER that any bond, undertaking, recognizance, or suretyship obligation shall be valid and binding upon the Company

- (i) when signed by the president, any vice president or assistant vice president, and attested and sealed (if a seal be required) by any secretary or assistant secretary; or
- (ii) when signed by the president, any vice president or assistant vice president, secretary or assistant secretary, and countersigned and sealed (if a seal be required) by a duly authorized attorney-in-fact or agent; or
- (iii) When duly executed and sealed (if a seal be required) by one or more attorneys-in-fact or agents pursuant to and within the limits of the authority evidenced by the Power of Attorney issued by the company to such person or persons.

RESOLVED FURTHER that the signature of any authorized officer and the seal of the company may be affixed by facsimile to any Power of Attorney or certification thereof authorizing the execution and delivery of any bond, undertaking, recognizance, or other suretyship obligations of the company; and such signature and seal when so used shall have the same force and effect as though manually affixed.

signature and sear when so used	Shall have the same force and en	ect as though manually affix	ea.	
	REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY lay of August	has caused these presents	s to be signed by its proper of	officer, and its corporate seal to be
STATE OF WISCONSIN, COUNTY C	leinig F WAUKESHA - SS	SEAL SEAL	OLD REPUBLIC	President
On this 15th day of	fAugust	2018 personally came b	pefore me,	Alan Pavlic
and Jane E. Cherney	, to	me known to be the individ	uals and officers of the OLD	REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY
who executed the above instrument, they are the said officers of the corpo and their signatures as such officers v	and they each acknowledged the ration aforesaid, and that the seal a	execution of the same, and affixed to the above instrum	I being by me duly sworn, dent is the seal of the corpora	id severally depose and say: that
		OF WISE	My Commission Expires:	<b>R. Pason</b> tary Public 09/28/2022
CERTIFICATE		(Eve		on does not invalidate this instrumen
I, the undersigned, assistant se Power of Attorney remains in full for Attorney, are now in force.	cretary of the OLD REPUBLIC SUcce and has not been revoked; and	JRETY COMPANY, a Wisc	onsin corporation, CERTIFY	that the foregoing and attached
0922679  OPEN  OPE	Signed and sealed at the	City of Brookfield, WI this_	day of	August 2018

### State of Florida

### **Secretary of State**

**Division of Elections** 

500 South Bronough Street, Room 316 Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0250

### **Public Official Bond**

County of ESCAMBIA	Bond No. 107005485
KNOW ALL MEN BY THES	SE PRESENTS, That we, Robert D. Bender
as Principal, and Travelers Casualty and	Surety Company of America (Official's Name)
as Surety, are bound unto the Governor of	of the State of Florida, and his successors in office, in the
sum of Two Thousand	Dollars, we hereby bind ourselves and each of our heirs,
executors, administrators, successors and	l assigns, jointly and severally.
was elected appointed Escam	OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That, whereas, said official bia County, County Commissioner, District 4 to hold this office (Name of Office)
for a term beginning November 20, 20	and ending November 21, 2022 and until
his/her successor is qualified according t	o the Constitution and Laws of the State of Florida.
NOW, THEREFORE, If the of	ficial shall faithfully perform the duties of his/her office
as provided by law, this obligation is voice	X Robert D. Bentler School Bluder (Signature of Official)
Signed and Sealed this day of	November 2018
	One Tower Square Hartford, CT 06183 (Address of Main Surety Company)
	Travelers Casualty and Surety Company of America (Name of Local Bonding Company)
ZOTAL V	Fisher Brown Bottrell Ins., 19 W. Garden Str, Ste 300, Pensacola, FL 32502 (Address of Local Bonding Company)
(SEAL)	(Signature of Florida Licensed Agent)
	A174006-FL License (Social Security Number of Florida Licensed Agent) Robert Corley McLendon
	(Type Name of Florida License Agent)
The above is approved this day of	
Signature:	
Approved by:	

1bond.doc (2/04))



#### POWER OF ATTORNEY

**Farmington Casualty Company** Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Company Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Underwriters, Inc. St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company St. Paul Guardian Insurance Company

St. Paul Mercury Insurance Company Travelers Casualty and Surety Company Travelers Casualty and Surety Company of America United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company

Surety Bond No.

107005485

Principal: Robert D. Bender

c/o Escambia County, BCC PO Box 1591 PENSACOLA, FL

Obligee: Florida Secretary of State

Division of Elections Room 316, R.A. Gray Building, 500

Bronou TALLAHASSEE, FL 323990250

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That Farmington Casualty Company, St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company, St. Paul Guardian Insurance Company, St. Paul Mercury Insurance Company, Travelers Casualty and Surety Company, Travelers Casualty and Surety Company of America, and United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company, are corporations duly organized under the laws of the State of Connecticut, that Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Company is a corporation duly organized under the laws of the State of lowa, and that Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Underwriters, Inc. is a corporation duly organized under the laws of the State of Wisconsin (herein collectively called the "Companies"), and that the Companies do hereby make, constitute and appoint Robert Corley McLendon, of the City of PENSACOLA. State of FL, their true and lawful Attorney(s)-in-Fact, to sign, execute, seal and acknowledge the surely bond referenced above.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Companies have caused this instrument to be signed and their corporate seals to be hereto affixed, this 7th day of July, 2016.

Farmington Casualty Company Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Company Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Underwriters, Inc. St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company St. Paul Guardian Insurance Company

St. Paul Mercury Insurance Company Travelers Casualty and Surety Company Travelers Casualty and Surety Company of America United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company



















State of Connecticut

City of Hartford ss.

On this the 7th day of July, 2016, before me personally appeared Robert L. Raney, who acknowledged himself to be the Senior Vice President of Farmington Casualty Company, Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Company, Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Underwriters, Inc., St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company, St. Paul Guardian Insurance Company, St. Paul Mercury Insurance Company, Travelers Casualty and Surety Company, Travelers Casualty and Surety Company America, and United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company, and that he, as such, being authorized so to do, executed the foregoing instrument for the purposes therein contained by signing on behalf of the corporations by himself as a duly authorized officer.

In Witness Whereof, I hereunto set my hand and official seal. My Commission expires the 30th day of June, 2021.

Marie C. Tetreault, Notary Public

This Power of Attorney is granted under and by the authority of the following resolutions adopted by the Boards of Directors of Farmington Casualty Company, Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Underwriters, Inc., St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company, St. Paul Guardian Insurance Company, St. Paul Mercury Insurance Company, Travelers Casualty and Surety Company at Insurance Company, Travelers Casualty and Surety Company and Surety Company and Surety Company at Insurance Company and Surety Company at Insurance Company and Surety Company at Insurance Com

RESOLVED, that the Chairman, the President, any Vice Chairman, any Executive Vice President, any Senior Vice President, any Vice President, any Second Vice President, the Treasurer, any Assistant Treasurer, the Corporate Secretary or any Assistant Secretary may appoint Attorneys-In-Fact and Agents to act for and on behalf of the Company and may give such appointee such authority as his or her certificate of authority may prescribe to sign with the Company's name and seal with the Company's seal bonds, recognizances, contracts of indemnity, and other writings obligatory in the nature of a bond, recognizance, or conditional undertaking, and any of said officers or the Board of Directors at any time may remove any such appointee and revoke the power given him or her; and it is

**FURTHER RESOLVED**, that the Chairman, the President, any Vice Chairman, any Executive Vice President, any Senior Vice President or any President may delegate all or any part of the foregoing authority to one or more officers or employees of this Company, provided that each such delegation is in writing and a copy thereof is filed in the office of the Secretary; and it is

FURTHER RESOLVED, that any bond, recognizance, contract of indemnity, or writing obligatory in the nature of a bond, recognizance, or conditional undertaking shall be valid and binding upon the Company when (a) signed by the President, any Vice Chairman, any Executive Vice President, any Senior Vice President or any Vice President, any Second Vice President, the Treasurer, any Assistant Treasurer, the Corporate Secretary or any Assistant Secretary and duly attested and sealed with the Company's seal by a Secretary or Assistant Secretary; or (b) duly executed (under seal, if required) by one or more Attorneys-in-Fact and Agents pursuant to the power prescribed in his or her certificate or their certificates of authority or by one or more Company officers pursuant to a written delegation of authority; and it is

FURTHER RESOLVED, that the signature of each of the following officers: President, any Executive Vice President, any Senior Vice President, any Senior Vice President, any Senior Vice President, any Senior Vice President, any Assistant Vice President, any Assistant Vice President, any Secretary, and the seal of the Company may be affixed by facsimile to any Power of Attorney or to any certificate relating thereto appointing Resident Vice Presidents, Resident Assistant Secretaries or Attorneys-in-Fact for purposes only of executing and attesting bonds and undertakings and other writings obligatory in the nature thereof, and any such Power of Attorney or certificate bearing such facsimile signature or facsimile seal shall be valid and binding upon the Company and any such power so executed and certified by such facsimile signature and facsimile seal shall be valid and binding on the Company in the future with respect to any bond or understanding to which it is attached.

I, Kevin E. Hughes, the undersigned, Assistant Secretary, of Farmington Casualty Company, Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Company, Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Company, Fixed Ity Insurance Company, St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company, St. Paul Guardian Insurance Company, St. Paul Mercury Insurance Company, Travelers Casualty and Surety Company, Travelers Casualty and Surety Company, Travelers Casualty and Surety Company of America, and United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Power of Attorney executed by said Companies, which is in full force and effect and has not been revoked.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seals of said Companies this 06 day of November, 2018.

Kevin E. Hughes, Assistant Secretary



















To verify the authenticity of this Power of Attorney, call 1-800-421-3880 or contact us at www.travelersbond.com. Please refer to the above-named individuals and the details of the bond to which the power is attached.



## BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS Escambia County, Florida

Special BCC Meeting 11.

**Meeting Date:** 11/19/2018

**Issue:** Hold Harmless and Indemnification Agreement Agreement for

Winterfest of Pensacola, Inc.

**From:** Amy Lovoy, Assistant County Administrator

**Organization:** County Administrator's Office

**CAO Approval:** 

#### Information

#### **RECOMMENDATION:**

Recommendation Concerning the Hold Harmless and Indemnification Agreement for Winterfest of Pensacola, Inc. - Amy Lovoy, Acting County Administrator

That the Board approve and authorize the County Administrator to sign the Hold Harmless and Indemnification Agreement with Winterfest of Pensacola, Inc., to use both plaza entrances into the Ernie Lee Magaha Government Building, located at 221 Palafox Place, and the main entrance and basement of the Escambia County Old Courthouse building, located at 223 Palafox Place, during the Pensacola Winterfest Event on the following dates: November 16-18, 23-25, and 30, 2018; and December 1-2, 7-9, 14-16, and 21-24, 2018. Winterfest shall remove all equipment and other personal property and restore the premises to the original condition on or before the close of business on Friday, January 4, 2019.

#### BACKGROUND:

In order to use the County's facilities/property, a Hold Harmless and Indemnification Agreement is prepared with the Agency(s) that are requesting the use. Winterfest of Pensacola, Inc., has requested the use of the plaza entrances leading into the Ernie Lee Magaha Government Building, located at 221 Palafox Place, and the entrance and basement of the Escambia County Old Courthouse, located at 223 Palafox Place, on the following dates: November 16-18, 23-25, and 30, 2018; and December 1-2, 7-9, 14-16, and 21-24, 2018. Winterfest of Pensacola, Inc., has provided proof of insurance, and Robert Dye, Risk Manager, has signed off on the insurance as being sufficient to meet the County's insurance requirement.

#### **BUDGETARY IMPACT:**

N/A

#### **LEGAL CONSIDERATIONS/SIGN-OFF:**

The Hold Harmless Agreement was written by Kristin Hual, Assistant County Attorney, and approved as to form and legal sufficiency.

#### **PERSONNEL:**

N/A

#### **POLICY/REQUIREMENT FOR BOARD ACTION:**

N/A

#### **IMPLEMENTATION/COORDINATION:**

Winterfest of Pensacola, Inc., will work with Robert Dye, Interim Director of Facilities Management, and the County Administrator's Office to coordinate putting up and taking down the Christmas decorations.

#### **Attachments**

Hold Harmless Agreement 2018 Winterfest of Pensacola, Inc.

#### HOLD HARMLESS AND INDEMNIFICATION AGREEMENT

THIS AGREEMENT is entered into by and between Escambia County, Florida, a political subdivision of the State of Florida (hereinafter referred to as "County"), with administrative offices located at 221 Palafox Place, Pensacola, Florida 32502, and Winterfest of Pensacola, Inc., a Florida not-for-profit corporation (hereinafter referred to as "Winterfest"), FEI/EIN Number 20-1079497, whose principal address is 226 East Intendencia Street, Pensacola, Florida 32502.

NOW THEREFORE, in consideration of the promises, covenants and payments and other good and valuable consideration, the sufficiency and receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, the County and Winterfest hereby agree as follows:

- 1. Recitals. The recitals contained in the preamble of this Agreement are declared to be true and correct and are hereby incorporated into this Agreement.
- 2. Use of Premises. Subject to the terms and conditions set forth herein, Winterfest will be permitted to access and use the exterior of the plaza entrances of the Ernie Lee Magaha Government Building located at 221 Palafox Place and the main entrance and basement of the Escambia County Old Courthouse building located at 223 Palafox Place (hereinafter collectively referred to as the "Premises") during the Pensacola Winterfest Event occurring on the following dates: November 16-18, 23-25, and 30, 2018; and December 1-2, 7-9, 14-16, and 21-24, 2018 (hereinafter referred to as the "Event"). Thereafter, Winterfest will be permitted to access the Premises for post-event clean-up. Winterfest shall remove all equipment and other personal property and restore the Premises to the original condition on or before the close of business on Friday, January 4, 2019.

#### 3. General Requirements.

- (a) At the discretion of the County, Winterfest may be required to provide security and/or police protection during the Event. Said protection shall be at the sole expense of Winterfest and shall be subject to the approval of the County Administrator.
- (b) Winterfest agrees to operate as independent contractor and to hold the County harmless from any and all liabilities or obligations arising out of Winterfest's use of the Premises. It is specifically understood that the above statement shall be interpreted in a manner that will hold Winterfest solely liable, to the exclusion of the County, for any expense, damage or liability arising out of Winterfest's use of the Premises.
- (c) Any decorations or other arrangements on the Premises must be in compliance with applicable state fire codes, receive approval of the appropriate fire inspectors; and also be approved by the County Administrator, or designee, prior to installation.
- (d) Nothing in the Agreement shall be construed as making Winterfest an agent or employee of the County or as creating a relationship of a partnership or a joint venture between Winterfest and County.
- (e) Winterfest may not sublet, sublease, or assign any right or interest held by them

- under the terms of this Agreement without the written approval of County.
- (f) Winterfest shall restore the Premises to the original condition before leaving the Premises. At the County's discretion, Winterfest must agree to restore or pay the cost of restoring the Premises to the original condition, less depreciation occasioned by normal usage.
- (g) No alcoholic beverages will be permitted on the Premises.
- (h) The County, its employees, and/or agents shall not be responsible for any items left on the Premises by Winterfest prior to, during, or after the Event.
- (i) Any and all activities conducted on the subject Premises must comply with all applicable fire laws, will be subject to the prior approval and to prior inspection by the County pursuant to the Escambia County Code of Ordinances, and must comply with any applicable state laws.
- (j) Winterfest shall retain control over its employees, agents, subcontractors, and invitees and its activities on and about the subject Premises, and to that end, Winterfest shall not be deemed an agent of the County. Winterfest shall exercise precaution at all times for the protection of all persons, including its employees, agents, subcontractors and invitees on and about the Premises. Further, Winterfest shall take prompt action where loss control/safety measures would be reasonably expected.
- 4. Hold Harmless. Winterfest agrees to hold harmless, pay on behalf of, protect, defend, and indemnify the County, its elected and appointed officials, employees, volunteers, representatives and agents from and against any demand, claim, suit, loss, expense, or damage which may be asserted against any of them by reason of any alleged loss or damage to property or injury to or death of any person arising out of or in any way related to Winterfest's use or possession of the Premises for the Event. Winterfest's obligation shall not be limited by, or in any way to, any insurance coverage or by any provision in or exclusion or omission from any policy of insurance.
- **5. Insurance**. For all activities conducted on the Premises, Winterfest shall obtain the following insurance coverage:
  - a) General Liability Coverage, Form CG1, with \$1,000,000 per occurrence. Excess or umbrella insurance may be purchased to make up the difference, if any, between the policy limits of the underlying policies.
  - b) Business Automobile Liability with \$1,000,000 per occurrence minimum combined single limits for all hired, owned, and non-owned vehicles.
  - c) Florida statutory workers' compensation coverage for all workers' compensation obligations imposed by state law and with employers liability limits of at least \$100,000 each accident and \$100,000 each employee/\$500,000 policy limit for disease, or a valid certificate of exemption issued by the State of Florida, or an affidavit in accordance with §440.02(13)(d) and §440.10(1)(g), Florida Statutes. Winterfest shall also purchase any other coverages required by law for the benefit of employees.

- d) Winterfest agrees that all liability coverage shall be through carriers admitted to do business in the State of Florida. Carriers shall be rated as "A" or other Secure Best Rating with a Financial Size Category VII according to latest edition of the A.M. Best Key Rating Guide.
- e) Winterfest shall require, and shall be responsible for assuring throughout the term of the Agreement, that any and all of its subcontractors obtain and maintain until the completion of that subcontractor's work, the insurance coverages described herein as are required by law to be provided on behalf of their employees and others.
- f) The required insurance shall be obtained and written for not less than the limits of liability specified hereinafter, or as required by law, whichever is greater.
- g) These insurance requirements shall not limit the liability of Winterfest. The foregoing coverage requirements are merely minimums, and the County does not represent that these types or amounts of insurance will be sufficient or adequate to protect Winterfest's interests or liabilities.
- h) The Board of County Commissioners and Escambia County shall be endorsed as "additional insured" on all of Winterfest's liability insurance policies (excluding professional liability and workers' compensation insurance policies).
- i) The insurance policies shall be endorsed to provide at least thirty (30) days advance notice of cancellation, nonrenewal or adverse change.
- j) Winterfest hereby waives its right of recovery against the County, to the extent permitted by its insurance policies.
- k) Insurance required of Winterfest or any other insurance of Winterfest shall be considered primary, and insurance of the County, if any, shall be considered excess, as may be applicable to claims or obligations, which arise out of this Agreement.
- I) Evidence/Certificates of Insurance:
  - 1. Required insurance shall be documented in Certificates of Insurance. If and when required by the County, Certificates of Insurance shall be accompanied by documentation that is acceptable to the County establishing that the insurance agent and/or agency issuing the Certificate of Insurance has been duly authorized, in writing, to do so by and on behalf of each insurance company underwriting the insurance coverage(s) indicated on each Certificate of Insurance.
  - 2. New Certificates of Insurance are to be provided to the County at least thirty (30) days prior to coverage renewals. Failure to provide the County with such renewal certificates may be considered justification for the County to terminate this Agreement.
  - 3. Certificates should contain the following additional information:

- a) Indicate that Escambia County is an additional insured on the general liability policy;
- b) Disclose any self-insured retentions in excess of \$1,000.00;
- c) Designate Escambia County as the certificate holder as follows:

Escambia County Board of Commissioners Attention: Risk Manager P.O. Box 1591 Pensacola, FL 32597-1591; and

- d) Indicate that the County shall be notified at least thirty (30) days in advance of cancellation.
- m) Receipt of certificates or other documentation of insurance or policies or copies of policies by the County, or by any of its representatives, which indicate less coverage than required does not constitute a waiver of Winterfest's obligation to fulfill the insurance requirements herein.
- n) If requested by the County, Winterfest shall furnish complete copies of the insurance policies, forms and endorsements, and/or such additional information with respect to insurance as may be requested.
- 6. Records. The parties acknowledge that this Agreement and any related financial records, audits, reports, plans, correspondence, and other documents may be subject to disclosure to members of the public pursuant to Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, as amended, and agree to be governed by it to the extent required by law.

IF WINTERFEST HAS QUESTIONS REGARDING THE APPLICATION OF CHAPTER 119, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO THE DUTY TO PROVIDE PUBLIC RECORDS RELATING TO THIS CONTRACT, CONTACT THE CUSTODIAN OF PUBLIC RECORDS AT:

Escambia County
Office of the County Administrator
221 Palafox Place, Suite 420
Pensacola, Florida 32502
(850) 595-4947

- 7. All Prior Agreements Superseded.
  - (a) This document incorporates and includes all prior negotiations, correspondence, conversations, Agreements, or understanding applicable to the matters contained herein, and the parties agree that there are no commitments, Agreements, or understandings concerning the subject matter of this Agreement that are not contained in this document. Accordingly, it is agreed that no deviation from the

- terms hereof shall be predicated upon any prior representations or Agreements whether oral or written.
- (b) It is further agreed that no modification, amendment, or alteration in the terms or conditions contained herein shall be effective unless contained in a written document executed with the same formality and of equal dignity herewith.
- 8. Headings. Headings and subtitles used throughout this Agreement are for the purpose of convenience only, and no heading or subtitle shall modify or be used to interpret the text of any section.
- **9. Survival.** All other provisions, which by their inherent character, sense, and context, are intended to survive termination of this Agreement, shall survive the termination of this Agreement.
- 10. Governing Law. This Agreement will be governed by and construed in accordance with the laws of the State of Florida, and the parties stipulate that venue for any matter which is a subject of this Agreement will be in the County of Escambia.
- 11. Interpretation. For the purpose of this Agreement, the singular includes the plural and the plural shall include the singular. References to statutes or regulations shall include all statutory or regulatory provisions consolidating, amending, or replacing the statute or regulation referred to. Words not otherwise defined that have well-known technical or industry meanings, are used in accordance with such recognized meanings. References to persons include their respective permitted successors and assigns and, in the case of governmental persons, persons succeeding to their respective functions and capacities.
  - (a) If Winterfest discovers any material discrepancy, deficiency, ambiguity, error, or omission in this Agreement, or is otherwise in doubt as to the meaning of any provision of the Agreement, Winterfest shall immediately notify County and request clarification of the Agreement.
  - (b) This Agreement shall not be more strictly construed against either party hereto by reason of the fact that one party may have drafted or prepared any or all of the terms and provisions hereof.
- 12. Severability. The invalidity or non-enforceability of any portion or provision of this Agreement shall not affect the validity or enforceability of any other portion or provision. Any invalid or unenforceable portion or provision shall be deemed severed from this Agreement and the balance hereof shall be construed and enforced as if this Agreement did not contain such invalid or unenforceable portion or provision.
- 13. Compliance with Laws. Winterfest shall keep fully informed regarding and shall fully and timely comply with all current laws and future laws that may affect those engaged or employed in the performance of this Agreement. Without limiting the generality of the foregoing, Winterfest shall observe all rules and regulations of federal, state, and local officials relating to the subject matter of this Agreement.
- **14. Further Documents.** The parties shall execute and deliver all documents and perform further actions that may be reasonably necessary to effectuate the provisions of this Agreement.
- 15. No Waiver. The failure of either party to insist upon the strict performance of the terms

and conditions hereof shall not constitute or be construed as a waiver or relinquishment of any other provision or of either party's right to thereafter enforce the same in accordance with this Agreement.

- **16. Assignment.** This Agreement shall not be assigned nor shall the Premises be sublet unless first approved by the County. Any such assignment shall be reflected in a written instrument executed by the parties.
- 17. Authority. Each individual executing this Agreement on behalf of a corporate or governmental party represents and warrants that he/she is duly authorized to execute and deliver this Agreement on behalf of said party, in accordance with any a duly adopted action of the governing board of said party in accordance with applicable law, and that this Agreement is binding upon said party in accordance with its terms.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Parties hereto have made and executed this Agreement on the respective dates under each signature:

BOARD

OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

	ESCAMBIA COUNTY, FLORIDA
Witness	By: Amy Lovoy, Acting County Administrator
Witness	Approved as to form and legal sufficiency  By/Fitles  Date:
	WINTERFEST OF PENSACOLA, INC.
Corporate Secretary	By: Denise Daughtry, President
(SEAL)	Date:



## BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS Escambia County, Florida

Special BCC Meeting 12.

Meeting Date: 11/19/2018

**Issue:** 2019 Holiday Calendar

**From:** Amy Lovoy, Assistant County Administrator

**Organization:** County Administrator's Office

**CAO Approval:** 

#### Information

#### **RECOMMENDATION:**

Recommendation Concerning the Approval and Adoption of the 2019 Holiday Calendar - Amy Lovoy, Acting County Administrator

That the Board approve and adopt the 2019 Holiday Calendar, which includes one floating holiday that each employee can use as they desire.

#### **BACKGROUND:**

Each year, the annual holiday calendar is approved by the Board.

#### **BUDGETARY IMPACT:**

Any additional costs associated with this holiday calendar will be supported by the departmental budgets.

#### **LEGAL CONSIDERATIONS/SIGN-OFF:**

N/A

#### PERSONNEL:

N/A

#### POLICY/REQUIREMENT FOR BOARD ACTION:

In accordance with the BCC Human Resources Policies and Procedures, Section 4.4, subject to the approval of the County Administrator, one holiday may be exchanged for another provided the total number of holidays is kept equitable among all employees.

#### IMPLEMENTATION/COORDINATION:

Upon Board approval, it's up to each employee to use the floating holiday between January 1, 2019 and December 31, 2019.

### **Attachments**



### **BCC 2019 HOLIDAY CALENDAR**

New Year's Day

Martin Luther King, Jr. Day

Presidents' Day

Good Friday

Memorial Day

Independence Day

Labor Day

Veterans Day

Thanksgiving

Christmas

Floating Holiday

New Year's Day

Martin Luther King, Jr. Day

Tuesday, January 1, 2019

Monday, January 21, 2019

Monday, February 18, 2019

Friday, April 19, 2019

Monday, May 27, 2019

Thursday, July 4, 2019

Monday, September 2, 2019

Monday, November 11, 2019

Thursday, November 28, 2019

Friday, November 29, 2019

Tuesday, December 24, 2019

Wednesday, December 25, 2019

* Discretionary leave to be used by the employee between 01/01/19-12/31/19 with their supervisor's approval.

Wednesday, January 1, 2020

Monday, January 20, 2020

In accordance with the BCC Human Resources Policies and Procedures, Section 4.4, subject to the approval of the County Administrator, one holiday may be exchanged for another provided the total number of holidays is kept equitable among all employees.

www.myescambia.com/events



## BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS Escambia County, Florida

Special BCC Meeting 13.

**Meeting Date:** 11/19/2018

**Issue:** OLF8 Master Plan Request for Proposals

From: Horace Jones, Director Organization: Development Services

**CAO Approval:** 

#### Information

#### **RECOMMENDATION:**

Recommendation Concerning the OLF8 Master Plan Request for Proposals - Horace Jones, Development Services Department Director

That the Board discuss the OLF8 Master Plan Request for Proposals.

#### BACKGROUND:

Direction was given at the November 8, 2018, Committee of the Whole Meeting, to add this item to the November 19, 2018, Special BCC Meeting Agenda.

#### **BUDGETARY IMPACT:**

N/A

#### **LEGAL CONSIDERATIONS/SIGN-OFF:**

N/A

#### **PERSONNEL:**

N/A

#### POLICY/REQUIREMENT FOR BOARD ACTION:

N/A

#### IMPLEMENTATION/COORDINATION:

N/A

#### **Attachments**

Combined Document D1, Beulah Coalition and Staff Navy Federal Offer



#### Board of County Commissioners • Escambia County, Florida

## Request for Proposals <u>OLF8 Master Plan</u>

#### 1. PURPOSE

Escambia County is seeking a qualified firm to create a master plan for a 640-acre parcel called Outlying Landing Field 8 (OLF8) in the Pensacola suburb of Beulah. Expertise in Florida land use planning, Geographic Information Systems, economic analysis, planning for commercial as well as housing development and public participation is required. The master planner will determine and balance the highest and best economic use for the property with uses that enhance the quality of life for those who live or work in Beulah, while maximizing the creation of jobs with wages higher than the Escambia County median. All uses compatible with the surrounding community are to be considered including the potential for public uses (School, Post Office, Fire Station). Additionally, the planner shall fully consider the BCC's pre-application to Triumph Gulf Coast whereby the county may win a significant monetary award approaching \$30 Million dollars if the goal of creating a minimum of 1,000 good-paying jobs is achieved utilizing this property. (Escambia's pre-application can be accessed here <a href="https://www.myfloridatriumph.com/proposal-details/404/">https://www.myfloridatriumph.com/proposal-details/404/</a>

The master plan should: establish a vision for OLF 8; provide ample opportunities for stakeholder engagement; analyze the commercial and residential markets and identify needs and opportunities; complete a site-specific development opportunity analysis; recommend and prioritize strategies and projects for place-making and public spaces; provide initial wayfinding signage recommendations; recommend strategies for addressing parking needs; and provide a plan for implementing recommendations.





#### 2. GENERAL INFORMATION

**Location** - OLF8 is an approximately 640-acre parcel in the Beulah community of Escambia County, Fla., 15 miles northwest of downtown Pensacola. About 425 acres are cleared uplands and the rest is wetlands, forest and lowlands. OLF8 fronts Nine Mile Road (Alt-Highway 90) to the South and Frank Reeder Road to the North. The parcel is adjacent to the Beulah campus of Navy Federal Credit Union (NFCU), which is anticipated to employ over 10,000 people by 2022. Escambia County pursued acquisition of OLF 8 to enhance economic development opportunities for the region.

**Parcel ownership** - The U.S. Department of the Navy currently owns OLF 8 and uses it as a Navy helicopter training field. Escambia County and the U.S. Department of the Navy have executed a Land Exchange Agreement (LEA) to transfer title to the property to Escambia County. Title transfer is expected to occur by January, 2019.

**Negotiations with Navy Federal Credit Union** - Escambia County has entered negotiations with NFCU to sell the eastern-most 100 acres of the OLF8 property to them at market price subject to NFCU's commitment to a mutually agreed upon number of jobs to be added to their existing campus. Navy Federal Credit Union has presented a concept design that includes preservation of the wetlands, parking to support their existing operations and recreation facilities (pavilions, multi-purpose fields, walking trails and storm water ponds). Navy Federal has agreed that upon reasonable conditions, the recreation facilities will be available for use by the public.

Mid-West Sector Plan – North of Interstate 10, west of Highway 29 and south of Highway 196, there is a 15,000-acre Sector Plan with a large swath of land set aside for commerce just north of OLF 8 in Cantonment. The "Regional Employment "area on the sector plan map is between I-10 and Muscogee Road. (Insert link to the Mid-West Sector Plan DSAP that works here – the one online did not open that is on this county page: <a href="https://myescambia.com/our-services/development-services/planning-zoning/optional-sector-plan">https://myescambia.com/our-services/development-services/planning-zoning/optional-sector-plan</a>

Changing Conditions in Beulah - Escambia County pursued the acquisition of OLF8 in 2013 with the intent to enhance economic development opportunities for the region. Since that process was initiated, conditions near OLF 8 have changed. Navy Federal Credit Union's growth along with 7,000 residences being built, approved or under development since 2010 has degraded the capacity of Nine Mile Road. FDOT is currently improving 9-Mile road to make this a four-lane roadway, and this project is expected to be completed in 2019. Brantley & Associates completed a property appraisal of OLF 8 in 2016 that estimated the population within five miles of OLF 8 will grow to 32,993 by 2020, with a median household income of\$63,471. The median home value within a five-mile radius of OLF 8 was projected to be \$209,814 by 2021.

Beulah Community Assets and Goals - Beulah has natural assets like the Perdido River, an outstanding Florida waterway, with a new park and boat ramp, and the Perdido River Wildlife Management Area with hiking trails, a small park and canoe launch. From Nine Mile Road across OLF 8, there are views of sunsets over the open field, undulating sweeps of trees on the eastern and western edges and wetlands along the road. There are horses, donkeys, goats, chickens and remnants of agriculture like pecan orchards and home gardens. On Nine Mile Road, a new middle school opened this fall. Other assets include a Dollar General, two gas stations, a veterinarian, a small used car lot, a garden center and a recreational vehicle park. On Mobile Highway, there is a small community park with a playground and a dog park, a large equestrian center with a covered show ring and stables, and a small, older senior center is nearby.



Community goals and topics under discussion include alleviating traffic, greater street connectivity, a second elementary school, a local high school or smaller magnet high school, replacing the dilapidated fire station with no shower, a police substation, a library, a post office, a community center, a multipurpose government building that combines many uses, an outdoor concert venue, walking trails and sidewalks and a medical clinic.

**Transportation** – As previously mentioned, Nine Mile Road is widening from two lanes to four lanes and efforts are underway to eventually add a new Beulah interchange on Interstate 10. Widening Beulah Road is also planned, as well as a likely traffic light at the intersection of Frank Reeder Road and Beulah Road in the future. The Florida Department of Transportation is also studying ways to improve traffic flow along Nine Mile Road from Foxtail Loop to I-10 Exit 5 section of roadway in front of Navy Federal Credit Union, Nature Trail residential neighborhood and multiple commercial developments that are under permitting and construction. Throughout the area, subdivisions with hundreds of homes have been approved or built that are exacerbating traffic congestion - with one or two exits dumping cars onto Frank Reeder Road, Beulah Road, Nine Mile Road and Mobile Highway. Within walking distance of NFCU's campus on 9-Mile Road, there are currently more than 2,000 apartments, condominiums, and single-family residences approved or currently under construction.

#### 3. GRANT REQUIREMENTS

The 2010 Deepwater Horizon oil spill led to passage of the RESTORE Act in 2012. The Act dedicates 80 percent of all Clean Water Act penalties related to the spill to the Gulf Coast Restoration Trust Fund. The Escambia County Board of County Commissioners selected the OLF8 Master Plan as one of ten initial projects to fund with Escambia County's RESTORE Direct Component (Pot 1) allocation.

The OLF8 Master Plan shall be consistent with Escambia County's RESTORE Direct Component Multi-Year Implementation Plan (MYIP), treasury grant application (awaiting approval). The plan shall be compliant with the RESTORE Act and all applicable rules and laws. For more information on Escambia County's Direct Component projects please visit <a href="https://myescambia.com/our-services/natural-resources-management/restore/multi-year-implementation-plan">https://myescambia.com/our-services/natural-resources-management/restore/multi-year-implementation-plan</a>

Valuable public comments were provided as part of the application process and the net result was that the MYIP states on page 74 that although the initial concept for developing OLF 8 was a traditional commerce park, all options are available.

#### 4. SCOPE OF SERVICES

The Master Plan will balance the highest and best economic use of the OLF 8 property with the needs of the County, region, and the Beulah community in creating a plan for a sustainable and resilient development with a plan for implementation. The master plan will be based on an Existing Conditions Analysis, Technical Analysis, and on Stakeholder Engagement and Community Participation. The Existing Conditions Analysis will analyze historic and current site attributes, the character of the community and the site's connectivity and compatibility with the surrounding community. The Technical Analysis will weigh the listed considerations in determining the arrangement, use, and form of the site. Specifically, the Economic Impact Analysis will analyze supportable industries based on market demand and economic sustainability, and the Natural Assets Analysis will look at existing natural amenities that can be preserved and integrated into the design. Stakeholder Engagement and Community Participation will be key to the Master Plan; Interactive public stakeholder meetings will be held throughout the master planning process.

All data and mapping for the site and surrounding area shall be delivered in a Geographic Information System (GIS) compatible format such as a shapefile or a file geodatabase format in an ARCMAP 10.1 or higher version. Escambia County will provide base data to firms interested in submitting a proposal. It is expected that the submittals for this project provide maps and data in said format, which will demonstrate that the interested firm or firms has the GIS capabilities to deliver the desired data.

#### **Master Plan Tasks**

The Master Plan shall include at least the following tasks:

#### 1. Existing Conditions Analysis

- a. Project Site & Context
- b. History, Culture and Character of the region, county, and community
- c. Regional Context/Impacts (Development of Regional Impact)
- d. Site Conditions and proposed offsite projects in the subjectarea
- e. Constraints & Opportunities

#### 2. Technical Analysis

- a. Environmental Analysis
- b. Land Use preserving natural assets like wetlands and forests recreational open space, walking/hiking trails, landscaping with trees and native vegetation
- c. Economic Impact Analysis quantitative and qualitative information including economic trends, need for economic incentives, employment forecasting and uses; property and retail tax analysis using 3-D fiscal analysis
- d. Beulah Community Needs for public facilities, retail, housing, professional services and others as identified; housing densities, zones and codes
- e. Infrastructure Analysis
- f. Transportation Analysis Review of all existing roads and streets along with their level of service; review current transportation plans and maps; review capital improvements that are associated with the project area; review all existing transportation studies and models and analyze parking needs; circulation within OLF 8 and pedestrian accessibility
- g. Architectural Standards and Design Considerations Plan

#### 3. Stakeholder Engagement and Community Participation

The firm must develop a Stakeholder Engagement and Community Participation Plan that actively and fully engages the citizens and stakeholders in the preparation of the master plan. They are also to be included as the Land Development Code regulations and architectural standards in support of the master plan are created and implemented. It is expected that the firm will utilize a charrette process and/or any other similar smart planning citizen engagement process. It is essential that all residents, stakeholders, government, and non-governmental entities, including the Northwest District One Advisory Committee, have adequate opportunity to comment on the Plan and that those comments be well documented. It is equally important that due consideration be given to those comments.

#### 4. Master Plan and Implementation Plan

The firm should utilize information obtained from Tasks 1 through 3 for the preparation of the Master Plan. The Master Plan should determine the highest and best economic use of the OLF8 property as well as the best uses that are in the public interest of stakeholders like Regional, County, and nearby Beulah residents and those who work there, while maximizing economic impact through job creation.



The firm should strive to balance the desires of the stakeholders with the results of the Economic Impact Analysis. The firm should prepare an actionable Implementation Plan, including supplemental architectural and developmental standards for the Master Plan area.

**Deliverables** - Key deliverables include, but are not limited to (electronic and hard copies):

- Project Schedule
- Existing Conditions Analysis Report
- Technical Analysis Report
- Economic Impact Report
- GIS Data and analysis results which will allow county staff to continue future analyses and maintenance for tracking and maintaining the OLF8 facility as it evolves
- Stakeholder Engagement & Community Participation Plan
- Draft Master Plan & Implementation Plan, including supplemental architectural and developmental standards for the Master Plan area. These recommended standards shall be in a format consistent for inclusion in the Land Development Code.
- Final Master Plan & Implementation Plan, including supplemental architectural and developmental standards for the Master Plan area. These recommended standards shall be in a format consistent for inclusion in the Land Development Code.

#### PROJECT APPROACH

Firm should demonstrate with RFP submittal a conceptual approach for developing the OLF8 Master Plan. The conceptual approach should consider the following factors:

- 1. Strategy for addressing Plan Objectives.
- 2. Approach to conducting the Existing Conditions Analysis and Technical Analysis.
- 3. Approach to conducting the Economic Impact Analysis.
- 4. Demonstration of innovative methods for soliciting, assessing and using community input, comments and suggestions during project development and for working with diverse stakeholders to achieve Plan Objectives.
- 5. Demonstration of successfully implementing other similar master plans.
- 6. Strategy for implementing the OLF8 Master Plan.

#### **Funding Availability:**

Funding is available in Fund 118, Gulf Coast Restoration Fund, Cost Center XXXXXX.

#### **Project Timeline:**

Project should be substantially completed by January 2020.

#### **Anticipated Disciplines (Function Codes SF 330):**

	GSA Code	<u>Description</u>
<b>Primary Disciplines</b>	12	Civil Engineer
	20	Economist
	29	Geographic Information System Specialist
	47	Planner: Urban/Regional



<b>Secondary Disciplines</b>	06	Architect
	18	Cost Engineer/Estimator
	23	Environmental Engineer
	38	Land Surveyor
	39	Landscape Architect
	48	Project Manager
	60	Transportation Engineer
Primary Experience	GSA Code	<u>Description</u>
	P05	Planning (Community, Regional, Areawide, and State)
	P06	Planning (Site, Installation, and Project)
Secondary Experience	C08	Codes; Standards; Ordinances
	C10	Commercial Building; Shopping Centers
	C18	Cost Estimating; Cost Engineering and Analysis
	E09	Environmental Impact Studies, Assessments
	E11	Environmental Planning
	G04	Geographic Information System Services
	H07	Highways; Streets
	L02	Land Surveying
	L03	Landscape Architecture
	001	Office Buildings; Industrial Parks
	P100	Deliverables for Government Facilities
		https://www.gsa.gov/cdnstatic/GSA GIS Standards.pdf
	R04	Recreational Facilities
	S11	Sustainable Design
	S13 Z01	Stormwater Handling & Facilities Zoning; Land Use Studies

#### **Evaluations and Selection:**

Escambia County shall follow the procedures outlined in the Consultants' Competitive Negotiation Act, Title XIX, Chapter 287, Section 055 of the Florida Statutes. The Selection committee shall consider the following factors:

#### County Staff - Shortlisting Committee Criteria

		Points
1.	<u>Project Approach:</u> Firm should demonstrate a clear understanding of the project goals and objectives. In their submission, firm should respond thoroughly to the items requested in Section 5, Project Approach.	10
2.	Regional and Site Context: Firm should demonstrate a clear understanding of the regional and site context and significance of the project on the surrounding community.	10
3.	Past Record and Performance of the Team: Firm should document past record and performance of the project team. Firm should document successfully implemented similar scale master plans including economic analysis. Consultant evaluation records should be positive. Any previous negative consultant evaluations should result in significantly lower scores. A previous working	8

relationship with Escambia County should not be considered a prerequisite for selection. A positive record of performance may also be demonstrated within the

firm's submittal.

4.	Experience and reclinical Experience of the realit.	19	
	background experience of the project team. Team experience should specifically		
	address master planning and economic analysis and any other experience the firm		
	identifies as relevant to the project. Experience of the firm shall be considered with		
	respect to the project-specific GSA codes identified above. Firm should document		
	technical expertise of the team. Firm should address the following five subtasks		
	found in Section 4.2 of the Act.		
	a) Environmental Analysis (3 points)		
	b) Transportation Analysis (3 points)		
	c) Infrastructure Analysis (3 points)		
	d) Economic Impact Analysis (5 points)		
	e) Master Plan Considerations (5 points)		
5.	Ability to Meet Project Schedule and Be Readily Accessible: Project schedule is	3	
	determined by terms and conditions of the grant agreement. Firm should		
	demonstrate their understanding and need for flexibility to meet the project and		
	grant schedule. Project team members should be readily accessible to avoid		
	unnecessary delays. Firm should demonstrate how their team will be readily		
	accessible to the county.		
	Board of County Commissioners – Selection Committee Criteria		
1.	Strategy for addressing Plan Objectives	15	
2.	Approach to conducting the Existing Conditions Analysis and Technical Analysis	15	
3.	Approach to conducting the Economic Impact Analysis	20	
4.	Demonstration of innovative methods for soliciting, assessing, and using	20	
	community input, comments, and suggestions during project development and for		
	working with diverse stakeholders to achieve Plan Objectives		
_			
5.	Demonstration of successfully implementing other similar master plans.	15	
6	Strategy for implementing the OLF 8 Master Plan.	15	
6.	Strategy for implementing the OLF o Master Plant.	15	

Award(s) resulting from this solicitation shall be subject to provisions of Chapter 1-9-5, CONSULTANTs of the Ordinances of Escambia County and Procedure PP-250 VENDOR PERFORMANCE EVALUATIONS of the Purchasing Policies and Procedures of Escambia County.





October 23, 2018

Escambia County Board of County Commissioners 221 Palafox Place Pensacola, FL 32502

RE: OLF-8

#### **Honorable Commissioners:**

Thank you for your support and vote to begin negotiations on the sale of 100 acres of Outlying Field 8 (OLF8) property to Navy Federal. Purchasing this property will enable Navy Federal to complete the current expansion of our Heritage Oaks campus in Beulah by adding additional parking and a recreation area. Also, this will enable us to create 300 new jobs on our existing campus.

In addition to our proposed purchase of 100 acres for campus expansion and additional job creation, Navy Federal has a vested interest in the development of the remaining OLF8 property adjacent to our Heritage Oaks campus in Beulah. Once our campus expansion is completed, we will have created over 10,000 jobs, made a capital investment of more than \$1.2 billion, sustained an annual payroll over \$500 million and created an overall economic impact of \$5.2 billion in this community. We have already produced 7,000 well-paying jobs and careers for local residents.

The strong Pensacola talent pool and quality of life were major factors in our decision to expand our operations in Escambia County, and we continue to recruit and hire the best talent from across the region and beyond to join us. To ensure our continued growth, we must be proactive and do our part to help Beulah and Escambia County develop in a manner that benefits those who live and work here.

Navy Federal has been engaging with members of the Beulah community for over 15 years. During our time working and serving alongside our neighbors, we have learned that our credit union and many in Beulah share a vision for an OLF8 development that not only creates new, high paying jobs, but complements a growing community where people want to live, work, and play. Navy Federal believes that a master planning process that incorporates a collective effort from the Beulah community and Escambia County is the best way to ensure success for the future development of OLF8.

Towards this objective and for our mutual benefit, I offer a separate, non-binding proposal to the Escambia County Board of County Commissioners in that Navy Federal is willing to select, engage and

pay for a master planner for OLF8. We estimate this cost will be approximately \$1.5 million - \$2 million. As you know, Navy Federal has extensive experience in master planning world class properties, including our campus in Beulah. If this is agreed to, Navy Federal will ensure the master planning process is a collective effort and incorporate input from the community and County. Once completed, the final proposed master plan would be subject to review and approval by the Board of County Commissioners. Navy Federal is also willing to purchase the remaining portions of the OLF8 property at the market price to facilitate and ensure that the development of the OLF8 property is consistent with the master plan described above.

We recognize this letter does not contain a description of every term that the parties may agree to as it is our intention to provide the framework for further discussions. Please note that none of the terms we have proposed are binding on either party, and any final agreement between Navy Federal and the Board would have to be in writing, approved by each party, and executed by appropriate officials or officers.

In closing, Navy Federal views the nature of our non-binding proposal as a "win" for Escambia County and the Beulah community. If we agree upon final terms, we believe that there may be other ancillary benefits to each party including that (i) the County may be able to direct RESTORE funds currently appropriated for the master plan to other worthy projects, and (ii) the County may have additional funds to use for other priority County projects. We believe a mutually-agreeable plan as described here will also signal that Escambia County is willing to work together with the Beulah community to create good jobs and attract the amenities needed to support comprehensive economic development for generations to come.

Respectfully,

Debbie Calder

Executive Vice President, Greater Pensacola Operations

Navy Federal Credit Union

Milie Calder



## BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS Escambia County, Florida

Special BCC Meeting 14.

**Meeting Date:** 11/19/2018

**Issue:** Escambia County Legislature Requests - 2019

**From:** Joy Jones, Director

Organization: Public Works

**CAO Approval:** 

#### Information

#### **RECOMMENDATION:**

Recommendation Concerning the Escambia County Legislature Requests - 2019 - Joy Jones, P.E., Public Works Department Director

That the Board discuss and prioritize the Escambia County Legislature Requests for 2019 and direct County staff to prepare and submit the House and Senate Appropriation Request Forms.

#### **BACKGROUND:**

During the November 8, 2018, Committee of the Whole meeting, the Commissioners directed staff to bring this item to the November 19, 2018, special BCC meeting to discuss/prioritize the requests and to direct staff which projects to forward to the Legislature.

Each year, the Legislature requests that local agencies submit House and Senate appropriation requests for their consideration. They are typically looking for three requests from each local agency. The Legislature prefers to fund construction projects, although, in the past, design projects have also been funded. The deadline to submit Legislature Requests is January 25, 2019. Upon BCC direction, staff will prepare the House and Senate Appropriations Request Forms and submit accordingly.

#### **BUDGETARY IMPACT:**

N/A

#### **LEGAL CONSIDERATIONS/SIGN-OFF:**

N/A

#### PERSONNEL:

No additional personnel is required.

#### POLICY/REQUIREMENT FOR BOARD ACTION:

N/A

### IMPLEMENTATION/COORDINATION:

Upon BCC direction, staff will prepare the House and Senate Appropriations Request Forms and submit accordingly.

#### **Attachments**

**Presentation** 

PEDC Current

**PEDC Proposed** 

PEDC Comparison

BCC Mins - Estuary

**Location Maps** 





# Escambia County Legislature Requests — 2019

#### **BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS**

Board Chambers
Suite 100
Ernie Lee Magaha Government Building - First Floor
221 Palafox Place

9:00 a.m.





### Legislature Requests

- Recent discussions with County Lobbyist, Richard Gentry, have been that the State Legislature is looking for projects that will have "regional impacts" (economic development, congestion relief, environmental, freight, hurricane evacuations, etc.)
- State Legislature is looking for 3 requests per local agency
- Upon direction from the Board, Staff will prepare the House and Senate Appropriations Request Forms and submit accordingly





#### Recommended Legislature Requests

- Pine Forest Road 4-Laning (I-10 to Nine Mile Road)
- West Cervantes Street / Mobile Highway Corridor Safety Improvements
- Muscogee Road Widening and Drainage Project
- Beulah / I-10 Interchange / US29 Connector Project
- Estuary Program Pensacola/Perdido, Choctawhatchee, and St. Andrew's (Prior BCC Direction to include)
- Bob Sikes Fishing Pier Rehabilitation & Pensacola Beach Blvd. Access Road Project
- Klondike Road / Wilde Lake Blvd. Widening Project
- Funding through Transportation Planning Organization (TPO) towards Pedestrian/Bicycle Projects (over the current 300k)





#### **Board Direction**

Select projects for submittal

#### **Board Discussion**

- PEDC (Alison Rogers)
- Teen Court Statute Language Modification (Amy Lovoy)

#### CHAPTER 80-579¹

#### House Bill No. 1484

An act relating to the City of Pensacola and Escambia County; amending chapter 67-1365, Laws of Florida, as amended; providing for a change in the membership structure of the Pensacola-Escambia Promotion and Development Commission; eliminating all standing or advisory committees related thereto; providing for a single executive director; providing for a minimum appropriation from both the city of Pensacola and the County of Escambia; providing authority to sponsor, develop, operate and maintain activities and developments relating to the Industry tourism and commerce; and providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

- Section 1. Chapter 67-1365, Laws of Florida, as amended, is amended to read as follows:
- Section 1. <u>Short Title</u>. This act may be cited as the "Pensacola-Escambia County Promotion and Development Commission Act."
- Section 2. <u>Definitions</u>. When used in this act the following words and terms, unless a different meaning appears clearly from the context, shall have the following meanings:
- (1) "Commission" shall mean the Pensacola-Escambia Promotion and Development Commission created by this act.
- (2) 'Promotion" shall be deemed to mean the promotion of the advantages of Escambia County and all municipalities therein, (including that portion of Santa Rosa island under the jurisdiction of the Santa Rosa island Authority), and the promotion and development of industrial, tourist, and commercial attributes and facilities of said area including the promotion of conventions, convention facilities and visitors to said area and also encompassing the dissemination of information with reference to the foregoing through the media of advertising, personal contact and such other activities as are deemed customary to the sound development and promotion of an area.
- (3) "Appointing Authority" shall be deemed to mean that body whose duty it is to appoint specific members of the Commission.
- (4) "Development" shall be deemed to mean the Improvement of the County of Escambia and all municipalities therein (including that portion of Santa Rosa island under the jurisdiction of the Santa Rosa Island Authority) through the increase of employment opportunities, enhancement of the economic environment, expansion of the tax base, enticement of industry and other business to the area, and acquisition, lease and construction of facilities within the subject area.
- Section 3. For the purpose of performing such acts as shall be necessary for the sound Promotion and Development (as those terms have heretofore been defined) of Escambia County, there is created a body corporate and politic to be known as the Pensacola-Escambia County Promotion and Development Commission, which shall be deemed to be a

¹ As amended, as described in footnotes herein.

public corporation by that name, and which body may contract and be contracted with and sue and be sued in all courts of law and equity.

- Section 4². The Commission shall be composed of nine (9) members each of whom shall be a freeholder and a qualified elector of Escambia County. The Commission shall consist of the following:
- (1) Two members shall be Commissioners of Escambia County who shall be appointed by the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County. Two members shall be Councilmen of the City of Pensacola who shall be appointed by the City Council of the City of Pensacola. One member shall be a member of the Town Council of the Town of Century and shall be appointed to serve on the Commission by the Council of the Town of Century. One member shall be the president of the Pensacola Area Chamber of Commerce. One member, to be appointed by the president of the Pensacola Area Chamber of Commerce, shall be the chairman of the Committee of 100 or the chairman of the Tourist Advisory Council. One member at large shall be appointed by the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County. One member at large shall be appointed by the City Council of the City of Pensacola.
- (2) The term of office of each of the members, excepting those holding specific offices, shall be for a term of 2 years; except initial appointments for one member of the Board of County Commissioners and one member of the Pensacola City Council shall be for 1 year.
- Section 5. The Commission shall elect from Its membership at its organizational meeting, and annually thereafter, a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Secretary-Treasurer.
- Section 6. Quorum; transaction of business. Any five (5) members of the Commission shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of the ordinary business of the Commission. No business shall be transacted except at regularly and specially called meetings and when duly recorded in the Minutes thereof.
- Section 7. Members of the Commission shall serve without compensation from the Commission, but may be reimbursed for travel expenses incurred in the performance of their duties as members of the Commission, from budgeted funds.
- Section 8. <u>Authority of County and Cities to contract</u>. Escambia County acting through its Board of County Commissioners and all incorporated cities in Escambia County are expressly authorized to enter into contracts with the Commission as a public corporation and any and all contributions made by said political bodies to the Commission are hereby authorized and found to be a proper, county and/or city purpose, respectively.
- Section 9. <u>Powers and duties</u>. The Pensacola-Escambia County Promotion and Development Commission shall have the following powers:
  - (1) To have a seal and alter the same at its pleasure.
- (2) To acquire, hold and dispose of personal and real property held for its corporate purposes.

2

² Section 4 amended and restated by Chapter 86-449, Laws of Florida; further amended and restated by Chapter 89-443, Laws of Florida; and last amended and restated by Chapter 89-481, Laws of Florida.

- (3) To sue and be sued, implead and be impleaded, complain and defend in all courts of law and equity; to retain counsel and set their compensation.
- (4) To enter into contracts with the County of Escambia and all incorporated cities within Escambia County, together with the right to enter into contracts with private concerns, both individuals and organizations, so that said private concerns may carry out any and all functions for the Commission as an agent thereof; provided, however, that no function of the Commission may be delegated by contract or otherwise to any agency unless it is determined by the Commission that such function can be more efficiently carried out by the agency to which the function is to be delegated.
- (5) To appoint and fix the compensation of an executive director who shall be responsible to the Commission for the proper administration of all affairs placed in his or her charge which shall include (among other things) the appointment, supervision and direction of all employees and agents of the Commission. The Commission shall generally set forth the qualifications necessary for any employee and shall fix the salary ranges of all such employees. The Commission is further authorized to establish and maintain a suitable office at such place as it shall select in Escambia County.
- (6) To borrow money for any of its corporate purposes and to execute notes, mortgages, deeds to secure debts, trust deeds and such other instruments as may be necessary or convenient to evidence and secure such borrowing, subject to Section 10, below; and to make contracts and execute all instruments necessary or convenient.
- (7) To exercise any power granted by the State of Florida to public or private corporations performing similar functions which is not in conflict with the Constitution and Laws of the state of Florida.
- (8) To adopt, alter or repeal its own by-laws, rules and regulations governing the manner in which its business may be transacted, and in which the power granted to it may be enjoyed, as the Commission may deem necessary or expedient in facilitation of its business.
- (9) To possess and perform such powers and duties from time to time which may be authorized by the Legislature.
- (10) To do all things necessary or convenient to carry out the powers expressly conferred by this act.
- (11)³ To acquire real or personal property by purchase, lease or lease-purchase; to sell and/or lease any or all portions of any such property; to develop, construct, maintain, improve, enlarge, raze, relocate, operate and manage such property and all facilities and improvements appurtenant thereto; to adopt covenants and restrictions governing use of such property; and to pay any lawful expenses or charges incurred and to employ or enter into contracts with such persons as may be needed in acquiring, developing, constructing, maintaining, improving, enlarging, razing, relocating, operating and managing such property; to finance the acquisition and development of such property, including the mortgaging of such property which is not owned by Escambia County or any incorporated municipalities located therein. "Property" shall be construed to include all properties deemed in the discretion of the commission to be necessary to fulfill the purposes of this act and shall include, without

3

³ Section 9 subsection (11) amended and restated by Chapter 85-487, Laws of Florida; further amended and restated by Chapter 86-459, Laws of Florida.

limitation of other properties, industrial parks, tourist facilities, and civic centers which may include arenas, exhibition halls, convention facilities, offices, shops, lodging facilities, restaurants, and any other facilities related thereto.

- (12) To issue and sell revenue certificates or revenue bonds as hereinafter provided, or in any manner permitted by law and not inconsistent with the provisions hereof, for the financing of capital projects beneficial to the promotion and development responsibilities of the Commission, and to take all steps necessary for efficient preparations and marketing of the certificates or bonds at public or private sale at the best price obtainable, including the entry into agreements with corporate trustees, underwriters and the holders of certificates, and the employment and payment, as a necessary expense of issuance, for the service of consultants on valuations, costs and feasibility of undertaking? revenues to be anticipated and other financial matters, architecture, engineering, legal matters, accounting matters and any other fields in which expert advice may be needed to effectuate advantageous issuance and marketing.
- (13) To fix, regulate and collect rents, fees, rates and charges for facilities or projects or any parts thereof or services furnished by it or under its control and to pledge the revenue to the payment of revenue certificates or revenue bonds issued by it.
- (14) To qualify as an Industrial Development Authority for Escambia County if the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County declares that there is a need for such an authority to function in Escambia County, and if the Board of County Commission designates the Commission to serve as such authority, and to exercise all powers granted to such authorities in Section 159.44 through 159.53, Florida Statutes, as such law may be amended from time to time.
- (15) To qualify as a Research and Development Authority for Escambia County if the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County declares that there exists a need for the development and financing of a research and development park. If the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County declares that such a need exists and designates the Commission to act as the Research and Development Authority for Escambia County, the Commission may apply to the Florida Research and Development Commission pursuant to Section 159.704, Florida Statutes. If so designated, the Commission shall have all powers granted to such authorities in Section 159.705, Florida Statutes, as such law may be amended from time to time.
- Section 10. Provisions governing issuance of certificates and bonds. Issuance of revenue certificates or revenue bonds by the Commission shall be governed by the following general provisions:
- (1) Revenue certificates or revenue bonds for purposes hereof are limited to obligations that are secured solely by pledge of revenues produced by the facility or facilities for the benefit of which the certificates or bonds are issued and the sale proceeds used, that do not constitute a lien or encumbrance, legal or equitable, on any real property of the Commission or on any of its personal property other than the revenues pledged to secure payment of the certificates or bonds. Provided, however, the Commission may secure its revenue certificates or revenue bonds by pledging revenues derived from the levy and collection of a tourist development tax pursuant to Section 125.0104, Florida Statutes, provided that the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County first levies the tax and by resolution authorizes the Commission to pledge any portion or all of the revenues derived from the collection thereof.

- (2) The Commission shall not be empowered or authorized to create a debt against the State, Escambia County or any of the incorporated municipalities of said County. Except as provided in the last sentence of subsection (1) above, neither the State, Escambia County or any of the incorporated municipalities of said County shall be obligated directly or indirectly to make any payments on or appropriate any funds for certificates or bonds issued by the Commission. Any evidence of indebtedness issued by the Commission shall state on its face that the certificate or bonds does not directly or indirectly pledge the full faith and credit of the State, Escambia County or any of the incorporated municipalities of said County, and that the Commission is not an agency of Escambia County or of any of the incorporated municipalities of said County.
- (3) Before issuing any revenue certificates or revenue bonds the Commission shall as to each issue:
- (a) Prepare or procure from a reputable source detailed estimates of the total cost of the undertaking for which the certificates or bonds are contemplated and of the annual revenues to be obtained therefrom and pledged as security for payment of the certificates or bonds;
- (b) Determine that the anticipated net proceeds from the sale, together with any other funds available and intended for the purposes of issue, will be sufficient to cover all costs of the undertaking and of preparing and marketing the issues connected therewith;
- (c) Determine that the annual revenues anticipated from the undertaking will be sufficient to pay the estimated annual cost of maintaining, repairing, operating and replacing, to any necessary extent, not only the undertaking but also the punctual payment of the principal of, and interest on, the contemplated certificates or bonds; and
- (d) Specify those determinations in and include the supporting estimates as parts of the resolution providing for the issue.
- (4) The Commission may, as to any issue of revenue certificates or revenue bonds engage the services of a corporate trustee for the issue and may treat any or all cost of carrying out the trust agreement as part of the operating costs of the undertaking for which the certificates or bonds are issued.
- (5) The Commission shall from time to time establish such rentals, rates and charges, or shall by agreement maintain such control thereof, as to meet punctually all payments on the undertaking and its maintenance and repair including reserves therefor and for depreciation and replacement.
- (6) Revenue certificates or revenue bonds may be issued for the purpose of funding, refunding or both.
- (7) All revenue certificates or revenue bonds issued pursuant hereto shall be negotiable instruments for all purposes.
- Section 11. <u>Audit</u>. The books and records of the Commission shall be audited at least annually, at the expense of the Commission, by a competent auditor. Any agency performing functions on behalf of the Commission, and receiving public funds, shall furnish to the Commission an accounting of all funds so expended. The Commission shall furnish copies of said audit to the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County, the City Council of

the City of Pensacola and any other groups contributing substantial sums to the operations of the Commission.

- Section 12. <u>Construction</u>. This act, being for the purpose of developing and promoting the public good and welfare of Escambia County and the incorporated cities thereof, shall be liberally construed to effect the purpose thereof.
- Section 13.⁴ (1) All funding shall be provided for by Interlocal Agreement. All such funds so expended by the governmental bodies are hereby authorized as a lawful expenditure. The Commission shall prepare and submit a budget covering its operation and maintenance for the fiscal year to all parties providing funds through the Interlocal Agreement.
- (2) The intent of this act is to establish a private-public partnership and united effort for economic development in Escambia County. To accomplish this goal, the private sector is urged to voluntarily collect and pay over to the Commission a reasonable amount each fiscal year for the operation and maintenance of the Commission.
- Section 14. The provisions of this act shall be severable, and if any of the provisions hereof shall be held to be unconstitutional or invalid, such determination shall not affect the constitutionality or validity of any of the remaining provisions of this Act.
  - Section 2. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

⁴ Section 13 Amended and restated by Chapter 83-501, Laws of Florida; further amended and restated by Chapter 86-488, Laws of Florida; further amended and restated by Chapter 89-443, Laws of Florida; further amended and restated by Chapter 89-481, Laws of Florida.

Senate I	Bill	No.				

An act relating to the City of Pensacola and Escambia County; amending chapter 67-1365, Laws of Florida, as amended; providing for a change in the membership structure of the Pensacola-Escambia Promotion and Development Commission; providing for a single executive director; providing for ongoing funding from both the City of Pensacola and the County of Escambia; providing authority to sponsor, develop, operate and maintain activities and developments relating to economic development, job creation, workforce development, industry and commerce; and providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

- I. Chapter 67-1365, Laws of Florida, as amended and as restated in its entirety by Chapter 80-579, Laws of Florida, and as further amended, is hereby amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:
- Section 1. <u>Short Title</u>. This Act may be cited as the "Pensacola-Escambia Promotion and Development Commission Act."
- Section 2. <u>Definitions</u>. When used in this Act the following words and terms, unless a different meaning appears clearly from the context, shall have the following meanings:
- (1) "Commission" shall mean the Pensacola-Escambia Promotion and Development Commission created by this Act.
- (2) "Promotion" shall be deemed to mean the promotion of the advantages of Escambia County and all municipalities therein (including that portion of Santa Rosa Island under the jurisdiction of the Santa Rosa Island Authority or its successor), and the promotion and development of industrial and commercial attributes and facilities of the area including the promotion of conventions, convention facilities and visitors to the area and also encompassing the dissemination of information with reference to the foregoing through the media of advertising, personal contact and such other activities as are deemed customary to the sound development and promotion of an area.
- (3) "Appointing Authority" shall be deemed to mean that body whose duty it is to appoint specific members of the Commission.
- (4) "Development" shall be deemed to mean the improvement of Escambia County and all municipalities therein (including that portion of Santa Rosa island under the jurisdiction of the Santa Rosa Island Authority or its successor) through economic development, job creation, workforce development, enhancement of the economic environment, expansion of the tax base, enticement of industry and other business to the area, and acquisition, lease and construction of facilities for such purposes within the area.
- Section 3. For the purpose of performing such acts as shall be necessary for the sound Promotion and Development (as defined hereinabove) of Escambia County, there is created a body corporate and politic to be known as the Pensacola-Escambia Promotion and Development Commission, which shall be deemed to be a public corporation by that name, and which body may contract and be contracted with and sue and be sued in all courts of law and equity.
- Section 4. The Commission shall be composed of nine (9) members, each of whom shall be either i) a freeholder of property located in Escambia County, ii) a qualified elector of

Escambia County, or iii) the principal of a business located in Escambia County. The Commission shall consist of the following:

- (1) Two (2) members shall be Commissioners of Escambia County appointed by the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County;
- (2) Two (2) members shall be appointed by the City Council of the City of Pensacola, and who shall be either i) the Mayor of the City of Pensacola and one (1) Council member of the City of Pensacola; or ii) two (2) Council members of the City of Pensacola; giving preference to appointment of the Mayor of the City of Pensacola and one Council member of the City of Pensacola;
- (3) One (1) member shall be either i) a member of the Town Council of the Town of Century or ii) the Mayor of the Town of Century, and who shall be appointed by the Council of the Town of Century;
- (4) Two (2) members at-large, one of which shall be appointed by the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County and one of which shall be appointed by the City Council of the City of Pensacola;
- (5) Two (2) members shall be recognized leaders appointed by FloridaWest Economic Development Alliance (or its successor as recognized by the PEDC).

The term of office of each of the members, except those holding specific offices, shall be for a period of two (2) years, which shall be staggered such that the appointments of three (3) PEDC Commissioners occur each year.

- Section 5. The Commission shall elect annually a Chair, Vice-Chair, and Secretary-Treasurer.
- Section 6. Quorum; transaction of business. Any five (5) members of the Commission shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of the ordinary business of the Commission. No business shall be transacted except at regularly and specially called meetings and when duly recorded in the Minutes thereof. Meetings shall be conducted in person, except as may be permitted by the Chair as circumstances warrant for a Commissioner to attend by telephone or the like. Each Commissioner is expected to attend the Commission meetings. A Commissioner may be terminated from the Commission at the discretion of the Chair, for missing three (3) consecutive regular Commission meetings.
- Section 7. Members of the Commission shall serve without compensation from the Commission, but may be reimbursed for travel expenses incurred in the performance of their duties as members of the Commission, from budgeted funds.
- Section 8. <u>Authority of County and Municipalities to contract</u>. Escambia County acting through its Board of County Commissioners, and all incorporated municipalities in Escambia County, are expressly authorized to enter into contracts with the Commission as a public corporation, and any and all contributions made by any such political bodies to the Commission are hereby authorized and found to be a proper, county and/or municipal purpose, respectively.
- Section 9. <u>Powers and duties</u>. The Pensacola-Escambia County Promotion and Development Commission shall have the following powers:

- (1) To have a seal and alter the same at its pleasure.
- (2) To acquire, hold and dispose of personal and real property held for its corporate purposes.
- (3) To sue and be sued, implead and be impleaded, complain and defend in all courts of law and equity to retain counsel and set their compensation.
- (4) To enter into contracts with the County of Escambia and all incorporated municipalities within Escambia County, together with the right to enter into contracts with private concerns, both individuals and organizations, so that such private concerns may carry out any and all functions for the Commission as an agent thereof; provided, however, that no function of the Commission may be delegated by contract or otherwise to any agency unless it is determined by the Commission that such function can be more efficiently carried out by the agency to which the function is to be delegated.
- (5) To appoint and fix the compensation of an executive director who shall be responsible to the Commission for the proper administration of all affairs placed in his or her charge which shall include without limitation the appointment, supervision and direction of all employees and agents of the Commission. The Commission shall generally set forth the qualifications necessary for any employee and shall fix the salary ranges of all such employees. The Commission is further authorized to establish and maintain a suitable office at such place as it shall select in Escambia County.
- (6) To borrow money for any of its corporate purposes and to execute notes, mortgages, deeds to secure debts, trust deeds and such other instruments as may be necessary or convenient to evidence and secure such borrowing, subject to Section 10, below; and to make contracts and execute all instruments necessary or convenient.
- (7) To exercise any power granted by the State of Florida to public or private corporations performing similar functions which is not in conflict with the Constitution and Laws of the State pf Florida.
- (8) To adopt, alter or repeal its own by-laws, rules and regulations governing the manner in which its business may be transacted, and in which the power granted to it may be enjoyed, as the Commission may deem necessary or expedient in facilitation of its business; specifically including without limitation the power to modify the make-up and qualifications of the Commissioners.
- (9) To possess and perform such powers and duties from time to time which may be authorized by the Legislature.
- (10) To do all things necessary or convenient to carry out the powers expressly conferred by this Act.
- (11) To acquire real or personal property by purchase, lease or lease-purchase; to sell and/or lease any or all portions of any such property; to develop, construct, maintain, improve, enlarge, raze, relocate, operate and manage such property and all facilities and improvements appurtenant thereto; to adopt covenants and restrictions governing use of such property; and to pay any lawful expenses or charges incurred and to employ or enter into contracts with such persons as may be needed in acquiring, developing, constructing, maintaining, improving, enlarging, razing, relocating, operating and managing such property; to finance the acquisition and development of such property, including the mortgaging of such

property which is not owned by Escambia County or any incorporated municipality located therein. "Property" shall be construed to include all properties deemed in the discretion of the Commission to be necessary to fulfill the purposes of this Act and shall include without limitation industrial parks and civic centers which may include arenas, exhibition halls, convention facilities, offices, shops, lodging facilities, restaurants and any other facilities related thereto.

- (12) To issue and sell revenue certificates or revenue bonds as hereinafter provided, or in any manner permitted by law and not inconsistent with the provisions hereof, for the financing of capital projects beneficial to the promotion and development responsibilities of the Commission; and to take all steps necessary for efficient preparations and marketing of the certificates or bonds at public or private sale at the best price obtainable, including the entry into agreements with corporate trustees, underwriters and the holders of certificates, and the employment and payment, as a necessary expense of issuance, for the service of consultants on valuations, costs and feasibility of undertaking; revenues to be anticipated and other financial matters, architecture, engineering, legal matters, accounting matters and any other fields in which expert advice may be needed to effectuate advantageous issuance and marketing.
- (13) To fix, regulate and collect rents, fees, rates and charges for facilities or projects or any parts thereof or services furnished by it or under its control and to pledge the revenue to the payment of revenue certificates or revenue bonds issued by it.
- (14) To qualify as an Industrial Development Authority for Escambia County if the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County declares that there is a" need for such an authority to function in Escambia County, and if the Board of County Commission designates the Commission to serve as such authority; and to exercise all powers granted to such authorities in Section 159.44 through 159,53, *Florida Statutes*, as such law may be amended from time to time.
- (15) To qualify as a Research and Development Authority for Escambia County if the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County declares that there exists a need for the development and financing of a research and development park. If the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County declares that such a need exists and designates the Commission to Act as the Research and Development Authority for Escambia County, the Commission may apply to the Florida Research and Development Commission pursuant to Section 159.704, *Florida Statutes*. If so designated, the Commission shall have all powers granted to such authorities in Section 159.705, *Florida Statutes*, as such law may be amended from time to time.
- Section 10. <u>Provisions governing issuance of certificates and bonds</u>. Issuance of revenue certificates or revenue bonds by the Commission shall be governed by the following general provisions:
- (1) Revenue certificates or revenue bonds for purposes hereof are limited to obligations that are secured solely by pledge of revenues produced by the facility or facilities for the benefit of which the certificates or bonds are issued and the sale proceeds used, that do not constitute a lien or encumbrance, legal or equitable, on any real property of the Commission or on any of its personal property other than the revenues pledged to secure payment of the certificates or bonds. Provided, however, the Commission may secure its revenue certificates or revenue bonds by pledging revenues derived from the levy and collection of a tourist development tax pursuant to Section 125.0104, *Florida Statutes*, provided that the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County first levies the tax and

by resolution authorizes the Commission to pledge any portion or all of the revenues derived from the collection thereof.

- (2) The Commission shall not be empowered or authorized to create a debt against the State, Escambia County or any of the incorporated municipalities of Escambia County. Except as provided in the last sentence of subsection (1) above, neither the State, Escambia County nor any of the incorporated municipalities of Escambia County shall be obligated directly or indirectly to make any payments on or appropriate any funds for certificates or bonds issued by the Commission. Any evidence of indebtedness issued by the Commission shall state on its face that the certificate or bonds does not directly or indirectly pledge the full faith and credit of the State of Florida, Escambia County nor any of the incorporated municipalities of Escambia County or of any of the incorporated municipalities of Escambia County.
- (3) Before issuing any revenue certificates or revenue bonds the Commission shall as to each issue:
- (a) Prepare or procure from a reputable source detailed estimates of the total cost of the undertaking for which the certificates or bonds are contemplated and of the annual revenues to be obtained therefrom and pledged as security for payment of the certificates or bonds:
- (b) Determine that the anticipated net proceeds from the sale, together with any other funds available and intended for the purposes of issue, will be sufficient to cover all costs of the undertaking and of preparing and marketing the issues connected therewith;
- (c) Determine that the annual revenues anticipated from the undertaking will be sufficient to pay the estimated annual cost of maintaining, repairing, operating and replacing, to any necessary extent not only the undertaking but also the punctual payment of the principal of, and interest on, the contemplated certificates or bonds; and
- (d) Specify those determinations in and include the supporting estimates as parts of the resolution providing for the issue.
- (4) The Commission may, as to any issue of revenue certificates or revenue bonds engage the services of a corporate trustee for the issue and may treat any or all cost of carrying out the trust agreement as part of the operating costs of the undertaking for which the certificates or bonds are issued.
- (5) The Commission shall from time to time establish such rentals, rates and charges, or shall by agreement maintain such control thereof, as to meet punctually all payments on the undertaking and its maintenance and repair including reserves therefor and for depreciation and replacement.
- (6) Revenue certificates or revenue bonds may be issued for the purpose of funding, refunding or both.
- (7) All revenue certificates or revenue bonds issued pursuant hereto shall be negotiable instruments for all purposes.
- Section 11. <u>Audit</u>. The books and records of the Commission shall be audited at least annually at the expense of the Commission, by a competent auditor. Any agency performing functions on behalf of the Commission, and receiving public funds, shall furnish to

the Commission an accounting of all funds so expended. The Commission shall furnish copies of any such audit to the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County, the City Council of the City of Pensacola and any other groups contributing substantial sums to the operations of the Commission.

Section 12. <u>Construction</u>. This act, being for the purpose of developing and promoting the public good and welfare of Escambia County and the incorporated municipalities thereof, shall be liberally construed to effect the purpose thereof.

Section 13. The Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County shall budget and pay over to the Commission, directly or paid into escrow, an amount equal to or less than 15% of its local option sales tax (L.O.S.T.) receipts each year for the operation and maintenance of the Commission, and for economic development initiatives for Escambia County; but in no event shall the annual amount funding the Commission for its operation and maintenance be less than \$600,000 for fiscal year 2019-2020, and which amount shall be increased annually by the Consumer Price Index ("CPI") formula, based upon the average increase in the Consumer Price Index for the most recent preceding five calendar years (All Urban Consumers, All Items, U.S. City Average, 1982-84 = 100) published monthly by the U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Statistics. All such funds so expended by the County are hereby authorized as a lawful County purpose.

The City of Pensacola shall budget and pay over to the Commission, directly or paid into escrow, an amount equal to or less than 15% of its local option sales tax (L.O.S.T.) receipts each year for the operation and maintenance of the Commission, and for economic development initiatives for Escambia County; but in no event shall the annual amount funding the Commission for the operation and maintenance of the Commission be less than \$300,000 for fiscal year 2019-2020, and which amount shall be increased annually by the Consumer Price Index ("CPI") formula, based upon the average increase in the Consumer Price Index for the most recent preceding five calendar years (All Urban Consumers, All Items, U.S. City Average, 1982-84 = 100) published monthly by the U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Statistics. All such funds so expended by the City of Pensacola are hereby authorized as a lawful purpose.

The Commission shall prepare and submit a budget covering its operation and maintenance for each fiscal year to the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County and the City Council of the City of Pensacola for the operation and maintenance of the Commission, which budgeted funds, to the extent of the minimum appropriation by each of the aforementioned governmental entities, shall be paid to the Commission by the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County and the City Council of the City of Pensacola. Any budget submitted by the Commission requiring the appropriation of funds from either or both of the aforementioned governmental entities in excess of the minimum appropriation provided for in this act, shall be reviewed by the governmental entity or entities which are to appropriate additional funds above the minimum, and if approved such amounts shall also be paid.

The City Council of the City of Pensacola is authorized to utilize revenue levied and collected pursuant to Chapter 18777, Laws of Florida, Acts of 1937, for the purpose of meeting its minimum appropriation for the Commission under this act; provided, however, that if the City Council of the City of Pensacola in its discretion desires to appropriate funds above the minimum appropriation provided in this section, it may utilize such additional funds authorized to be levied and collected pursuant to Chapter 18777, Laws of Florida, Acts of 1937.

The Commission is hereby authorized and empowered to receive contributions from any other incorporated municipalities or agencies of any county or municipality, or private sources.

Section 14. The provisions of this Act shall be severable, and if any of the provisions hereof shall be held to be unconstitutional or invalid, such determination shall not affect the constitutionality or validity of any of the remaining provisions of this Act.

II. This Act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

A3265928



Bill No.					

An act relating to the City of Pensacola and Escambia County; amending chapter 67-1365, Laws of Florida, as amended; providing for a change in the membership structure of the Pensacola-Escambia Promotion and Development Commission; eliminating all standing or advisory committees related thereto; providing for a single executive director; providing for a minimum appropriation ongoing funding from both the City of Pensacola and the County of Escambia; providing authority to sponsor, develop, operate and maintain activities and developments relating to the Industry tourism economic development, job creation, workforce development, industry and commerce; and providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1 Chapter 67-1365, Laws of Florida, as amended and as restated in its entirety by Chapter 80-579, Laws of Florida, and as further amended, is hereby amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

- Section 1. <u>Short Title</u>. This Act may be cited as the "Pensacola-Escambia <del>County</del> Promotion and Development Commission Act."
- Section 2. <u>Definitions</u>. When used in this Act the following words and terms, unless a different meaning appears clearly from the context, shall have the following meanings:
- (1) "Commission" shall mean the Pensacola-Escambia Promotion and Development Commission created by this Act.
- (2) "Promotion" shall be deemed to mean the promotion of the advantages of Escambia County and all municipalities therein (including that portion of Santa Rosa Island under the jurisdiction of the Santa Rosa Island Authority or its successor), and the promotion and development of industrial, tourist, and commercial attributes and facilities of said the area including the promotion of conventions, convention facilities and visitors to said the area and also encompassing the dissemination of information with reference to the foregoing through the media of advertising, personal contact and such other activities as are deemed customary to the sound development and promotion of an area.
- (3) "Appointing Authority" shall be deemed to mean that body whose duty it is to appoint specific members of the Commission.
- (4) "Development" shall be deemed to mean the Improvement of the County improvement of Escambia County and all municipalities therein (including that portion of Santa Rosa island under the jurisdiction of the Santa Rosa Island Authority) through the increase of employment opportunities or its successor) through economic development, job creation, workforce development, enhancement of the economic environment, expansion of the tax base, enticement of industry and other business to the area, and acquisition, lease and construction of facilities for such purposes within the subject area.
- Section 3. For the purpose of performing such acts as shall be necessary for the sound Promotion and Development (as those terms have heretofore been defined hereinabove) of Escambia County, there is created a body corporate and politic to be known as the Pensacola-Escambia County Promotion and Development Commission, which shall be deemed to be a public corporation by that name, and which body may contract and be contracted with and sue and be sued in all courts of law and equity.

- Section 4. The Commission shall be composed of nine (9) members each of whom shall be a freeholder and a qualified elector of Escambia County. The Commission shall consist of the following:
- (1) Two members shall be Commissioners of Escambia County who shall be appointed by the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County. Two members shall be Councilmen of the City of Pensacola who shall be appointed by the City Council of the City of Pensacola. One member shall be a member of the Town Council of the Town of Century and shall be appointed to serve on the Commission by the Council of the Town of Century. One member shall be the president of the Pensacola Area Chamber of Commerce. One member, to be appointed by the president of the Pensacola Area Chamber of Commerce, shall be the chairman of the Committee of 100 or the chairman of the Tourist Advisory Council. One member at large shall be appointed by the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County. One member at large shall be appointed by the City Council of the City of Pensacola.
- (2) The term of office of each of the members, excepting those holding specific offices, shall be for a term of 2 years; except initial appointments for one member of the Board of County Commissioners and one member of the Pensacola City Council shall be for 1 year.
- Section 4. The Commission shall be composed of nine (9) members, each of whom shall be either i) a freeholder of property located in Escambia County, ii) a qualified elector of Escambia County, or iii) the principal of a business located in Escambia County. The Commission shall consist of the following:
- (1) Two (2) members shall be Commissioners of Escambia County appointed by the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County;
- (2) Two (2) members shall be appointed by the City Council of the City of Pensacola, and who shall be either i) the Mayor of the City of Pensacola and one (1) Council member of the City of Pensacola; or ii) two (2) Council members of the City of Pensacola; giving preference to appointment of the Mayor of the City of Pensacola and one Council member of the City of Pensacola;
- (3) One (1) member shall be either i) a member of the Town Council of the Town of Century or ii) the Mayor of the Town of Century, and who shall be appointed by the Council of the Town of Century;
- (4) Two (2) members at-large, one of which shall be appointed by the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County and one of which shall be appointed by the City Council of the City of Pensacola;
- (5) Two (2) members shall be recognized leaders appointed by FloridaWest Economic Development Alliance (or its successor as recognized by the PEDC).

The term of office of each of the members, except those holding specific offices, shall be for a period of two (2) years, which shall be staggered such that the appointments of three (3) PEDC Commissioners occur each year.

- Section 5. The Commission shall elect from Its membership at its organizational meeting, and annually thereafter Chair, a Chairman, Vice-Chairman Vice-Chair, and Secretary-Treasurer.
- Section 6. Quorum; transaction of business. Any five (5) members of the Commission shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of the ordinary business of the Commission. No business shall be transacted except at regularly and specially called meetings and when duly recorded in the Minutes thereof. Meetings shall be conducted in person, except as may be permitted by the Chair as circumstances warrant for a Commissioner to attend by telephone or the like. Each Commissioner is expected to attend the Commission meetings. A Commissioner may be terminated from the Commission at the discretion of the Chair, for missing three (3) consecutive regular Commission meetings.
- Section 7. Members of the Commission shall serve without compensation from the Commission, but may be reimbursed for travel expenses incurred in the performance of their duties as members of the Commission, from budgeted funds.
- Section 8. <u>Authority of County and Cities_Municipalities_to contract</u>. Escambia County acting through its Board of County Commissioners—__and all incorporated cities municipalities in Escambia County—_are expressly authorized to enter into contracts with the Commission as a public corporation—_ and any and all contributions made by <u>said_any such</u> political bodies to the Commission are hereby authorized and found to be a proper, county and/or <u>city_municipal</u> purpose, respectively.
- Section 9. <u>Powers and duties</u>. The Pensacola-Escambia County Promotion and Development Commission shall have the following powers:
  - (1) To have a seal and alter the same at its pleasure.
- (2) To acquire, hold and dispose of personal and real property held for its corporate purposes.
- (3) To sue and be sued, implead and be impleaded, complain and defend in all courts of law and equity;—to retain counsel and set their compensation.
- (4) To enter into contracts with the County of Escambia and all incorporated cities municipalities within Escambia County, together with the right to enter into contracts with private concerns, both individuals and organizations, so that said such private concerns may carry out any and all functions for the Commission as an agent thereof; provided, however, that no function of the Commission may be delegated by contract or otherwise to any agency unless it is determined by the Commission that such function can be more efficiently carried out by the agency to which the function is to be delegated.
- (5) To appoint and fix the compensation of an executive director who shall be responsible to the Commission for the proper administration of all affairs placed in his or her charge which shall include (among other things) without limitation the appointment, supervision and direction of all employees and agents of the Commission. The Commission shall generally set forth the qualifications necessary for any employee and shall fix the salary ranges of all such employees. The Commission is further authorized to establish and maintain a suitable office at such place as it shall select in Escambia County.
- (6) To borrow money for any of its corporate purposes and to execute notes, mortgages, deeds to secure debts, trust deeds and such other instruments as may be

necessary or convenient to evidence and secure such borrowing, subject to Section 10, below; and to make contracts and execute all instruments necessary or convenient.

- (7) To exercise any power granted by the State of Florida to public or private corporations performing similar functions which is not in conflict with the Constitution and Laws of the State pf Florida.
- (8) To adopt, alter or repeal its own by-laws, rules and regulations governing the manner in which its business may be transacted, and in which the power granted to it may be enjoyed, as the Commission may deem necessary or expedient in facilitation of its business; specifically including without limitation the power to modify the make-up and qualifications of the Commissioners.
- (9) To possess and perform such powers and duties from time to time which may be authorized by the Legislature.
- (10) To do all things necessary or convenient to carry out the powers expressly conferred by this Act.
- (11) To acquire real or personal property by purchase, lease or lease-purchase; to sell and/or lease any or all portions of any such property; to develop, construct, maintain, improve, enlarge, raze, relocate, operate and manage such property and all facilities and improvements appurtenant thereto; to adopt covenants and restrictions governing use of such property; and to pay any lawful expenses or charges incurred and to employ or enter into contracts with such persons as may be needed in acquiring, developing, constructing, maintaining, improving, enlarging, razing, relocating, operating and managing such property; to finance the acquisition and development of such property, including the mortgaging of such property which is not owned by Escambia County or any incorporated municipality located therein. "Property" shall be construed to include all properties deemed in the discretion of the Commission to be necessary to fulfill the purposes of this Act and shall include without limitation of other properties, industrial parks, tourist facilities, and civic centers which may include arenas, exhibition halls, convention facilities, offices, shops, lodging facilities, restaurants and any other facilities related thereto.
- (12) To issue and sell revenue certificates or revenue bonds as hereinafter provided, or in any manner permitted by law and not inconsistent with the provisions hereof, for the financing of capital projects beneficial to the promotion and development responsibilities of the Commission; and to take all steps necessary for efficient preparations and marketing of the certificates or bonds at public or private sale at the best price obtainable, including the entry into agreements with corporate trustees, underwriters and the holders of certificates, and the employment and payment, as a necessary expense of issuance, for the service of consultants on valuations, costs and feasibility of undertaking; revenues to be anticipated and other financial matters, architecture, engineering, legal matters, accounting matters and any other fields in which expert advice may be needed to effectuate advantageous issuance and marketing.
- (13) To fix, regulate and collect rents, fees, rates and charges for facilities or projects or any parts thereof or services furnished by it or under its control and to pledge the revenue to the payment of revenue certificates or revenue bonds issued by it.
- (14) To qualify as an Industrial Development Authority for Escambia County if the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County declares that there is a need for such an authority to function in Escambia County, and if the Board of County Commission designates

the Commission to serve as such authority; and to exercise all powers granted to such authorities in Section 159.44 through 159,53, *Florida Statutes*, as such law may be amended from time to time.

- (15) To qualify as a Research and Development Authority for Escambia County if the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County declares that there exists a need for the development and financing of a research and development park. If the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County declares that such a need exists and designates the Commission to Act as the Research and Development Authority for Escambia County, the Commission may apply to the Florida Research and Development Commission pursuant to Section 159.704, *Florida Statutes*. If so designated, the Commission shall have all powers granted to such authorities in Section 159.705, *Florida Statutes*, as such law may be amended from time to time.
- Section 10. <u>Provisions governing issuance of certificates and bonds</u>. Issuance of revenue certificates or revenue bonds by the Commission shall be governed by the following general provisions:
- (1) Revenue certificates or revenue bonds for purposes hereof are limited to obligations that are secured solely by pledge of revenues produced by the facility or facilities for the benefit of which the certificates or bonds are issued and the sale proceeds used, that do not constitute a lien or encumbrance, legal or equitable, on any real property of the Commission or on any of its personal property other than the revenues pledged to secure payment of the certificates or bonds. Provided, however, the Commission may secure its revenue certificates or revenue bonds by pledging revenues derived from the levy and collection of a tourist development tax pursuant to Section 125.0104, *Florida Statutes*, provided that the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County first levies the tax and by resolution authorizes the Commission to pledge any portion or all of the revenues derived from the collection thereof.
- (2) The Commission shall not be empowered or authorized to create a debt against the State, Escambia County or any of the incorporated municipalities of <a href="said-Escambia County">said-Escambia County</a>. Except as provided in the last sentence of subsection (1) above, neither the State, Escambia County or nor any of the incorporated municipalities of <a href="said-Escambia County shall">said-Escambia County shall be obligated directly or indirectly to make any payments on or appropriate any funds for certificates or bonds issued by the Commission. Any evidence of indebtedness issued by the Commission shall state on its face that the certificate or bonds does not directly or indirectly pledge the full faith and credit of the State of Florida, Escambia County or nor any of the incorporated municipalities of <a href="said-Escambia County">said-Escambia County</a>, and that the Commission is not an agency of Escambia County or of any of the incorporated municipalities of <a href="said-Escambia County">said-Escambia County</a>.
- (3) Before issuing any revenue certificates or revenue bonds the Commission shall as to each issue:
- (a) Prepare or procure from a reputable source detailed estimates of the total cost of the undertaking for which the certificates or bonds are contemplated and of the annual revenues to be obtained therefrom and pledged as security for payment of the certificates or bonds;
- (b) Determine that the anticipated net proceeds from the sale, together with any other funds available and intended for the purposes of issue, will be sufficient to cover all costs of the undertaking and of preparing and marketing the issues connected therewith;

- (c) Determine that the annual revenues anticipated from the undertaking will be sufficient to pay the estimated annual cost of maintaining, repairing, operating and replacing, to any necessary extent not only the undertaking but also the punctual payment of the principal of, and interest on, the contemplated certificates or bonds; and
- (d) Specify those determinations in and include the supporting estimates as parts of the resolution providing for the issue.
- (4) The Commission may, as to any issue of revenue certificates or revenue bonds engage the services of a corporate trustee for the issue and may treat any or all cost of carrying out the trust agreement as part of the operating costs of the undertaking for which the certificates or bonds are issued.
- (5) The Commission shall from time to time establish such rentals, rates and charges, or shall by agreement maintain such control thereof, as to meet punctually all payments on the undertaking and its maintenance and repair including reserves therefor and for depreciation and replacement.
- (6) Revenue certificates or revenue bonds may be issued for the purpose of funding, refunding or both.
- (7) All revenue certificates or revenue bonds issued pursuant hereto shall be negotiable instruments for all purposes.
- Section 11. <u>Audit</u>. The books and records of the Commission shall be audited at least annually at the expense of the Commission, by a competent auditor. Any agency performing functions on behalf of the Commission, and receiving public funds, shall furnish to the Commission an accounting of all funds so expended. The Commission shall furnish copies of <u>said any such</u> audit to the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County, the City Council of the City of Pensacola and any other groups contributing substantial sums to the operations of the Commission.
- Section 12. <u>Construction</u>. This act, being for the purpose of developing and promoting the public good and welfare of Escambia County and the incorporated <u>cities</u> <u>municipalities</u> thereof, shall be liberally construed to effect the purpose thereof.
- Section 13 (1) All funding shall be provided for by Interlocal Agreement. All such funds so expended by the governmental bodies are hereby authorized as a lawful expenditure. The Commission shall prepare and submit a budget covering its operation and maintenance for the fiscal year to all parties providing funds through the Interlocal Agreement.
- (2) The intent of this act is to establish a private public partnership and united effort for economic development in Escambia County. To accomplish this goal, the private sector is urged to voluntarily collect and pay over to the Commission a reasonable amount each fiscal year for the operation and maintenance of the Commission.
- Section 13. The Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County shall budget and pay over to the Commission, directly or paid into escrow, an amount equal to or less than 15% of its local option sales tax (L.O.S.T.) receipts each year for the operation and maintenance of the Commission, and for economic development initiatives for Escambia County; but in no event shall the annual amount funding the Commission for its operation and maintenance be less than \$600,000 for fiscal year 2019-2020, and which amount shall be increased annually by the Consumer Price Index ("CPI") formula, based upon the average

increase in the Consumer Price Index for the most recent preceding five calendar years (All Urban Consumers, All Items, U.S. City Average, 1982-84 = 100) published monthly by the U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Statistics. All such funds so expended by the County are hereby authorized as a lawful County purpose.

The City of Pensacola shall budget and pay over to the Commission, directly or paid into escrow, an amount equal to or less than 15% of its local option sales tax (L.O.S.T.) receipts each year for the operation and maintenance of the Commission, and for economic development initiatives for Escambia County; but in no event shall the annual amount funding the Commission for the operation and maintenance of the Commission be less than \$300,000 for fiscal year 2019-2020, and which amount shall be increased annually by the Consumer Price Index ("CPI") formula, based upon the average increase in the Consumer Price Index for the most recent preceding five calendar years (All Urban Consumers, All Items, U.S. City Average, 1982-84 = 100) published monthly by the U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Statistics. All such funds so expended by the City of Pensacola are hereby authorized as a lawful purpose.

The Commission shall prepare and submit a budget covering its operation and maintenance for each fiscal year to the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County and the City Council of the City of Pensacola for the operation and maintenance of the Commission, which budgeted funds, to the extent of the minimum appropriation by each of the aforementioned governmental entities, shall be paid to the Commission by the Board of County Commissioners of Escambia County and the City Council of the City of Pensacola. Any budget submitted by the Commission requiring the appropriation of funds from either or both of the aforementioned governmental entities in excess of the minimum appropriation provided for in this act, shall be reviewed by the governmental entity or entities which are to appropriate additional funds above the minimum, and if approved such amounts shall also be paid.

The City Council of the City of Pensacola is authorized to utilize revenue levied and collected pursuant to Chapter 18777, Laws of Florida, Acts of 1937, for the purpose of meeting its minimum appropriation for the Commission under this act; provided, however, that if the City Council of the City of Pensacola in its discretion desires to appropriate funds above the minimum appropriation provided in this section, it may utilize such additional funds authorized to be levied and collected pursuant to Chapter 18777, Laws of Florida, Acts of 1937.

The Commission is hereby authorized and empowered to receive contributions from any other incorporated municipalities or agencies of any county or municipality, or private sources.

Section 14. The provisions of this Act shall be severable, and if any of the provisions hereof shall be held to be unconstitutional or invalid, such determination shall not affect the constitutionality or validity of any of the remaining provisions of this Act.

Section 2II. This Act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

A3278393.DOCX

#### COUNTY ADMINISTRATOR'S REPORT - Continued

- I. <u>TECHNICAL/PUBLIC SERVICE CONSENT AGENDA</u> Continued
  - 4. <u>Recommendation:</u> That the Board approve amendments to the Standard Construction Contracts as follows:

Form A: A/E Designed - Exhibit A, General Terms and Conditions, Section 4.5;

Form B: Construction - Exhibit A, General Terms and Conditions, Section 4.5;

Form C: Design/Build - Exhibit A, General Terms and Conditions, Section 3.5;

Form D: Road/Drainage - Exhibit A, General Terms and Conditions, Section 4.5; and

Form I: Bridges/Docks/Boat Ramps - Exhibit A, General Terms and Conditions, Section 4.5.

Motion: To approve Consent Agenda Items 1 through 7, with the exception of Item 6

Made by: Commissioner Robinson | Seconded: Commissioner Underhill

**Disposition:** Carried unanimously

Audio: 🕨

5. <u>Recommendation:</u> That the Board approve the two Request for Disposition of Property Forms for the Public Works Department, listing two items; the Request Forms have been signed by all applicable authorities.

**Motion:** To approve Consent Agenda Items 1 through 7, with the exception of Item 6

Made by: Commissioner Robinson | Seconded: Commissioner Underhill

**Disposition:** Carried unanimously

Audio:

- 6. <u>Recommendation:</u> That the Board take the following action concerning a legislative funding initiative for Florida Estuary Programs:
  - A. Support allocating State funding for the Pensacola/Perdido, Choctawhatchee, and St. Andrew Bays Estuary Programs and Florida National Estuary Programs as a legislative priority;

(Continued on Page 16)

#### COUNTY ADMINISTRATOR'S REPORT - Continued

- I. <u>TECHNICAL/PUBLIC SERVICE CONSENT AGENDA</u> Continued
  - 6. Continued...
    - B. Authorize staff to work with the Northwest Florida delegation on this initiative; and
    - C. Authorize staff to work with and utilize the County's lobbyist for this initiative.

Motion: Move the item

Made by: Commissioner Robinson | Seconded: Commissioner Underhill

Disposition: Carried unanimously

Audio:

7. <u>Recommendation:</u> That the Board ratify the County Administrator's signature on the letter to Mr. Steve Benak, P.E., Florida Department of Transportation (FDOT), supporting and requesting that FDOT approve the recent permit submitted by the Escambia County School District regarding traffic operational improvements for the school zone/entrance for the new Beulah Middle School on State Road 10 (Nine Mile Road).

Motion: To approve Consent Agenda Items 1 through 7, with the exception of Item 6

Made by: Commissioner Robinson | Seconded: Commissioner Underhill

Disposition: Carried unanimously

Audio:

#### II. BUDGET/FINANCE CONSENT AGENDA

Recommendation: That the Board adopt the Resolution [R2018-81] authorizing certain fee changes by the State of Florida Department of Health, Escambia County Health Department, for the services provided by the Escambia County Health Department; the Escambia County Health Department periodically revises its schedule of fees for services, and the new fees will go into effect upon the Board's adoption of this Resolution.

Motion: To approve Consent Agenda Items 1 through 15, with the exception of Item 12

Made by: Commissioner Underhill Seconded: Commissioner Robinson

Disposition: Carried unanimously

Audio:





# Escambia County Legislature Requests — 2019 LOCATION MAPS

Pine Forest Road 4-Laning (I-10 to Nine Mile Road)

**West Cervantes Street / Mobile Highway Corridor Safety Improvements** 

**Muscogee Road Widening and Drainage Project** 

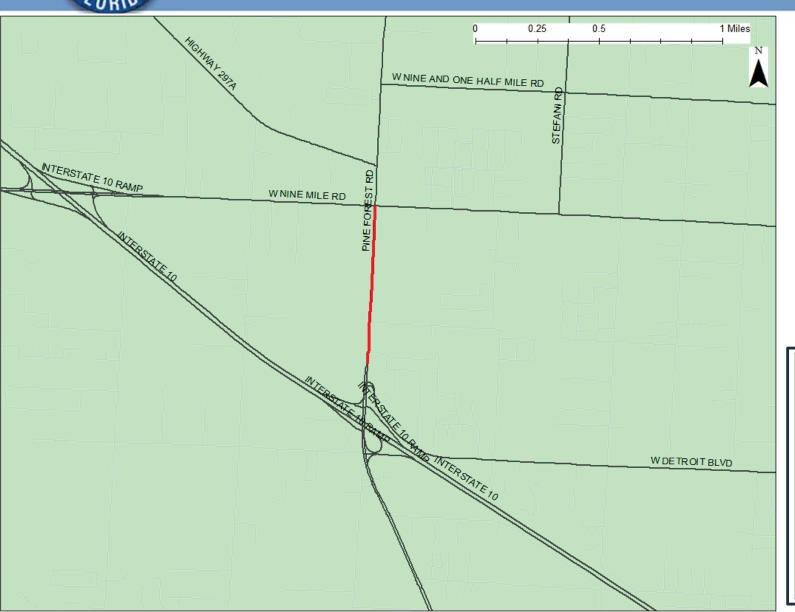
**Beulah / I-10 Interchange / US29 Connector Project** 

Bob Sikes Fishing Pier Rehabilitation & Pensacola Beach Blvd. Access Road Project

Klondike Road / Wilde Lake Blvd. Widening Project







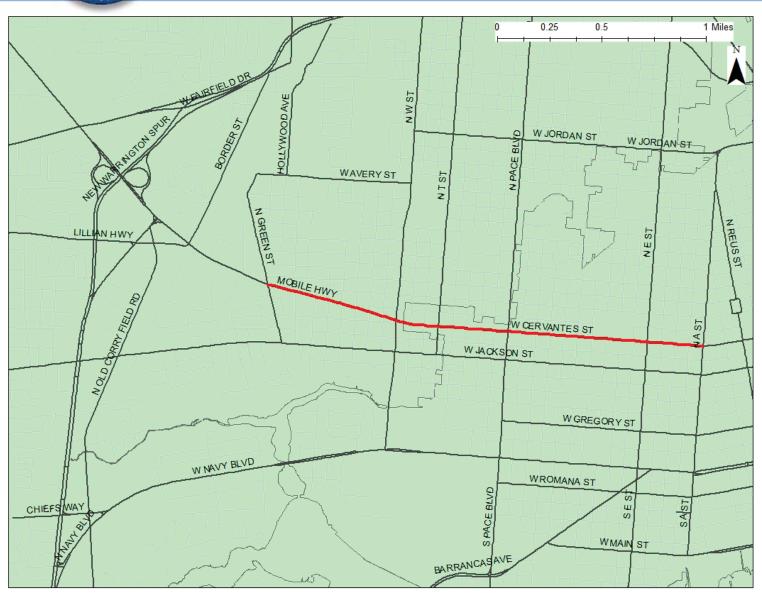
#### PINE FOREST ROAD 4-LANING

(I-10 to Nine Mile Road)

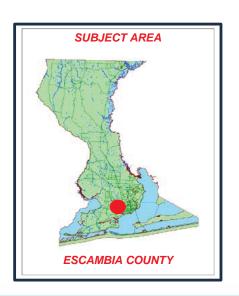






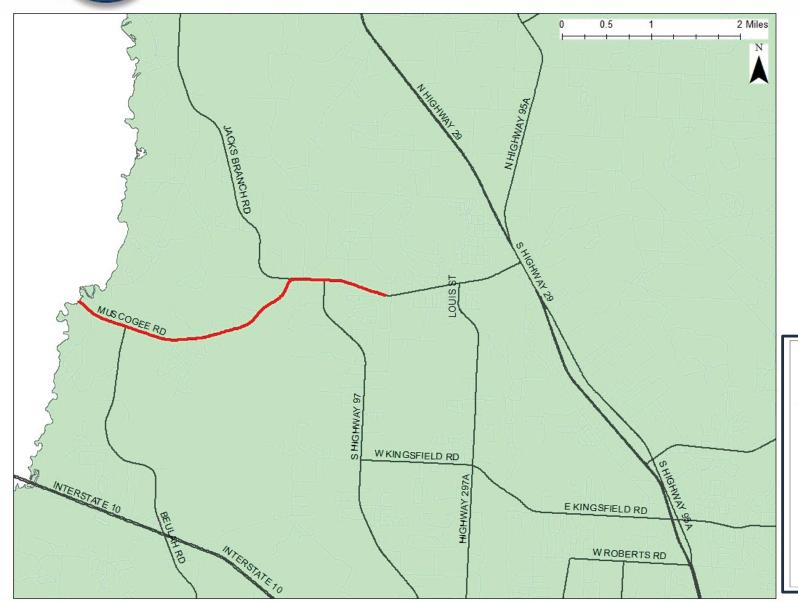


## W. CERVANTES STREET MOBILE HIGHWAY Corridor Safety Improvements









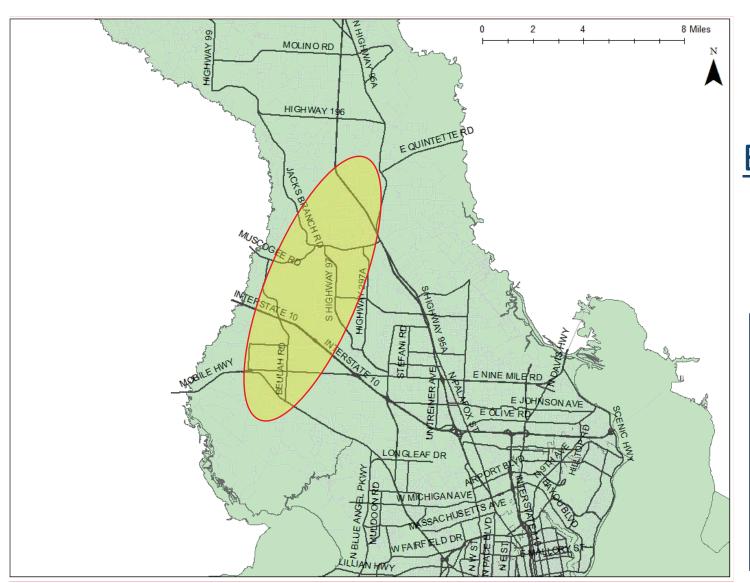
**MUSCOGEE ROAD** 

Widening & Drainage Project









BEULAH / I-10 INTERCHANGE / US 29

**Connector Project** 



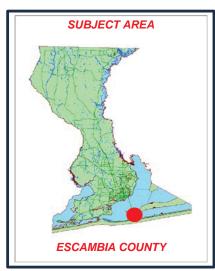






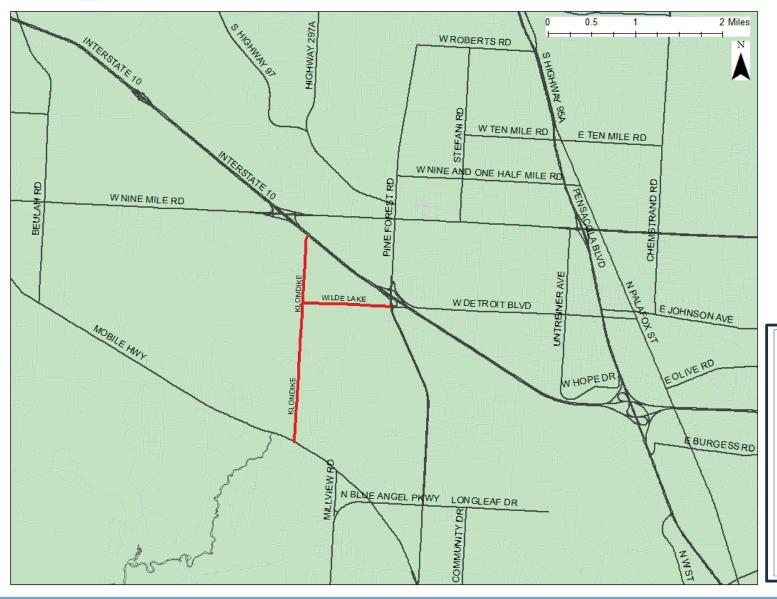
**BOB SIKES FISHING PIER REHABILITATION** 

PENSACOLA BEACH BLVD ACCESS ROAD PROJECT









## KLONDIKE ROAD WILDE LAKE BOULEVARD

Widening Project

